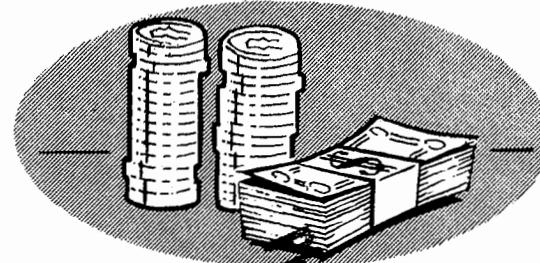


HD
1761
468ab

FARM INCOME SITUATION



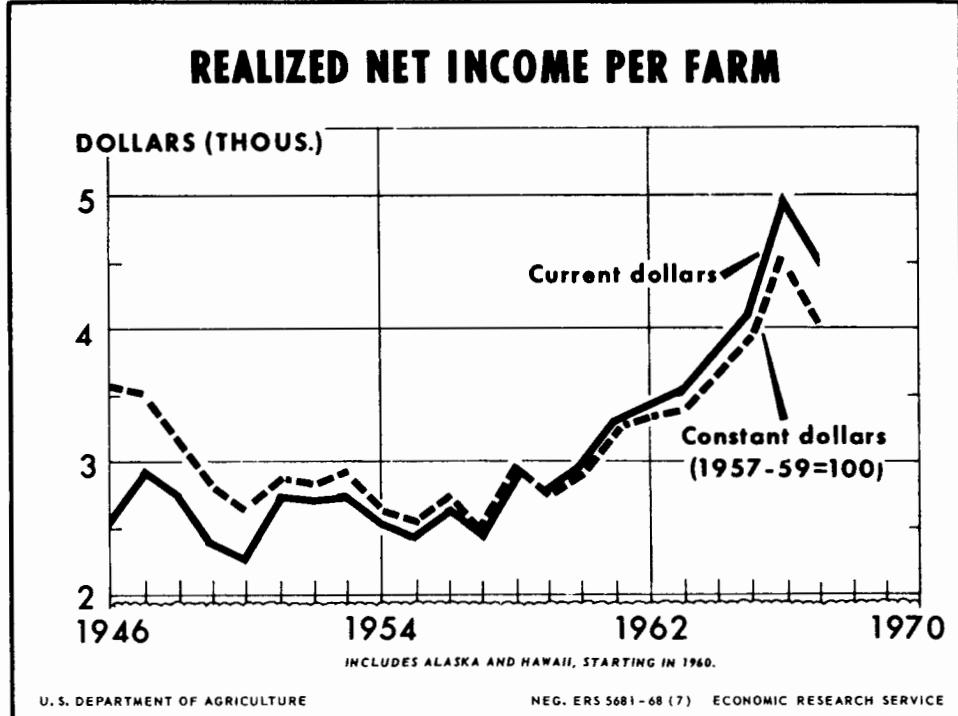
PERIODICAL ROOM

IS-211

JULY 1968

Realized net income per farm has increased sharply in recent years, both in current and constant (1957-59=100) dollars. Compared with 1960, the current dollar average in 1967 was up 53 percent while the constant dollar average increased 38 percent.

In current dollars, the per farm average last year was \$4,526, exceeded only by the peak of \$5,000 in 1966. This year, there likely will be some improvement in this average over the 1967 level.



IN THIS ISSUE

- Farm Income, First Half 1968
- Historical Tables
- Income by Sales Classes,
1960-67 (Revised)
- New Data on Personal Income 1960-67

JOHN R. MANN
LIBRARY

AUG 9 1968

Published four times a year by

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE • U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

THE FARM INCOME SITUATION

Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Farm Income in 1967	2
Farm Income--First Half of 1968	3
Farm Income Revisions, 1965-67	6
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1967-68	7
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1965-67	13
Cash Receipts from Farming, 1965-67	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts, by States, 1965-67	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1965-67	37
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S.	43
Income of Farm Operator Families--by Value of Sales Classes	67
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74

FARM INCOME IN 1967

The Nation's farmers realized a gross farm income of \$49.1 billion in 1967, down slightly from the record \$49.6 billion of 1966. Farm production expenses continued their persistent rise last year and, at \$34.8 billion were estimated about \$1.4 billion higher than in 1966. With a slight drop in gross income and higher costs, realized net farm income in 1967 was \$14.2 billion compared with the near-record level of \$16.2 billion in 1966. Except for 1966, however, the 1967 level of realized net farm income was the highest since 1952. For the first time, the farm income estimates in this report are on a 50-State basis starting with 1960; previous estimates had all been on a 48-State basis.

Per farm, realized net farm income in 1967 was \$4,526, exceeded only by the record \$5,000 in 1966. Compared with 1960, average net income realized per farm in 1967 was almost \$1,600 higher, or up 53 percent. The sharp gain over 1960 was due about equally to an increase in aggregate realized net farm income and to the continuing decline in farm numbers.

The per capita personal income of the farm population rose to a record level in 1967. A substantial increase in per capita income from nonfarm sources more than offset a slight drop from farm sources. Disposable personal income (after taxes) per capita of the farm population from all sources was estimated at \$2,037 last year, compared with \$1,976 in 1966 and \$1,100 in 1960. As a percentage of the per capita disposable personal income of the nonfarm population, the average income of farm people was 73 percent in 1967. This was down slightly from the record 75 percent in 1966, but sharply above the 55 percent estimated for 1960.

Estimates of the personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources have been revised sharply upward on the basis of recently obtained benchmark data for 1965. This new benchmark comes from the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture recently released by the Bureau of the Census. See tables 5H - 7H, pages 48 - 50 for the revised estimates from 1960 to 1967.

FARM INCOME -- FIRST HALF OF 1968

Cash Receipts

Cash receipts from farm marketings during January-June 1968 were estimated at about \$18.5 billion. This was some \$300 million above the corresponding period of 1967. Prices received for farm products averaged about 2.5 percent higher, while the total volume of farm marketings was estimated about the same as in the first half of 1967.

Livestock and livestock product receipts were estimated at \$12.3 billion in the first 6 months of this year, compared with \$12.0 billion a year earlier. Livestock and product prices averaged about 2 percent higher, and the total volume of meat animal, dairy, and poultry products marketed was just above the January-June 1967 level. Receipts from meat animals were substantially higher than a year ago reflecting a strong demand in the face of ample supplies. Dairy product receipts also ran larger than in 1967, as higher prices paid by milk plants and dealers more than offset a smaller volume of milk marketed. Poultry and egg receipts in total were down from a year earlier as egg and turkey prices averaged lower due to plentiful supplies in the early months of this year. In the second half of 1968, egg and turkey prices are expected to be above last fall's prices because of an anticipated reduction in laying flocks and a drop in turkey meat output.

Crop receipts in January-June 1968 totaled \$5.2 billion, about the same as in the first 6 months of 1967. Prices averaged 3 percent higher but the estimated volume of farm marketings was below a year earlier. Because of reduced supplies, fresh vegetable prices were record high through May. Citrus prices to growers were also sharply above early 1967 levels due to a much smaller crop. Marketings of food grains and feed crops were estimated larger in volume than January-June 1967 due to large carryovers from the 1967 harvest, but average prices were down noticeably from year-earlier

levels. Tobacco receipts were smaller, despite higher prices, as the volume of farm marketings was substantially below early 1967 levels. Soybean receipts through June were estimated higher than in 1967, due to the large volume of marketings from the record 1967 crop.

Through May of 1968 (June figures not yet available), direct Government payments to participating farmers under all programs totaled \$568 million compared with \$640 in January-May 1967. However, the bulk of Government payments to farmers are made in the second half of the calendar year, and the total for all of 1968 is expected to be around \$3.4 billion compared with the reported \$3.1 billion in 1967. This year's anticipated increase will come mainly from a larger total payment under the Feed Grain Program. Some offset to the expected increase will stem from a drop in payments under the 1968 Cotton Program.

Production Expenses

Production expenses through June this year were estimated at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of just over \$35.5 billion, about \$1 billion higher than a year earlier. The index of prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates was about 3 percent higher than in January-June 1967. Unit costs for feeder livestock were up 4 percent from a year earlier. Farm machinery and motor vehicle prices paid by farmers are running 5-6 percent over 1967 levels. General farm supplies and those for operation of vehicles and machinery were up in price about 2 percent. On the other hand, farmers were paying an average of about 5 percent less for feed. Fertilizer prices were averaging just below early 1967 levels.

Purchases of feeder livestock through the early months of this year were larger in volume than a year ago. Continuing the pattern of recent years,

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1960-68 1/

(In billions of dollars)						
1960	I	II	III	IV		Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	32.9	34.4	34.5	34.8		34.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9		3.9
Realized gross farm income	36.9	38.3	38.4	38.7		38.1
Farm production expenses	26.3	26.3	26.4	26.4		26.4
Farmers' realized net income	10.6	12.0	12.0	12.3		11.7
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.3	.5	.4		.3
Farmers' total net income	10.8	12.3	12.5	12.7		12.1
1961	I	II	III	IV		Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	35.7	34.7	34.8	35.2		35.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	3.9	4.9	4.9	5.0		4.7
Realized gross farm income	39.6	39.6	39.7	40.2		39.8
Farm production expenses	27.0	27.0	27.2	27.3		27.1
Farmers' realized net income	12.6	12.6	12.5	12.9		12.6
Net change in farm inventories	.3	.3	.4	.4		.3
Farmers' total net income	12.9	12.9	12.9	13.3		13.0
1962	I	II	III	IV		Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	36.5	36.5	36.1	36.3		36.4
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9		4.9
Realized gross farm income	41.4	41.4	41.0	41.2		41.3
Farm production expenses	28.1	28.5	28.7	29.2		28.6
Farmers' realized net income	13.3	12.9	12.3	12.0		12.6
Net change in farm inventories	.5	.6	.6	.7		.6
Farmers' total net income	13.8	13.5	12.9	12.7		13.2
1963	I	II	III	IV		Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	37.7	37.4	37.3	37.2		37.4
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9		4.9
Realized gross farm income	42.5	42.3	42.2	42.1		42.3
Farm production expenses	29.7	29.7	29.7	29.6		29.7
Farmers' realized net income	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5		12.6
Net change in farm inventories	.7	.7	.6	.5		.6
Farmers' total net income	13.5	13.3	13.1	13.0		13.2
1964	I	II	III	IV		Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	37.1	37.2	37.1	37.5		37.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4		5.3
Realized gross farm income	42.4	42.5	42.4	42.9		42.6
Farm production expenses	29.7	29.6	29.3	29.3		29.5
Farmers' realized net income	12.7	12.9	13.1	13.6		13.1
Net change in farm inventories	-.6	-.8	-1.0	-.9		-.8
Farmers' total net income	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.7		12.3

--Continued

See footnote at the end of table.

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1960-68 ^{1/} -- Continued

(In billions of dollars)						
	I	II	III	IV	Year	
1965						
Cash receipts from farm marketings	38.1	39.8	39.6	39.9	39.3	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.6	
Realized gross farm income	43.6	45.3	45.2	45.6	44.9	
Farm production expenses	30.3	30.9	31.0	31.5	30.9	
Farmers' realized net income	13.3	14.4	14.2	14.1	14.0	
Net change in farm inventories	.6	.9	1.2	1.2	1.0	
Farmers' total net income	13.9	15.3	15.4	15.4	15.0	
1966						
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.3	43.1	43.2	43.1	43.2	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.4	
Realized gross farm income	49.5	49.5	49.7	49.7	49.6	
Farm production expenses	32.6	33.3	33.8	33.9	33.4	
Farmers' realized net income	16.9	16.2	15.9	15.8	16.2	
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.1	-.2	-.5	-.1	
Farmers' total net income	17.1	16.3	15.7	15.3	16.1	
1967						
Cash receipts from farm marketings	42.5	43.0	43.0	42.7	42.8	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.3	
Realized gross farm income	48.9	49.3	49.2	48.9	49.1	
Farm production expenses	34.4	34.9	35.0	35.0	34.8	
Farmers' realized net income	14.5	14.4	14.2	13.9	14.2	
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.3	.6	.6	.4	
Farmers' total net income	14.6	14.7	14.8	14.5	14.6	
1968						
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.2	44.0				
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.6	6.7				
Realized gross farm income	49.8	50.7				
Farm production expenses	35.4	35.9				
Farmers' realized net income	14.4	14.8				
Net change in farm inventories	.4	.3				
Farmers' total net income	14.8	15.1				

^{1/} Quarterly estimates for 1946-59 were published in FIS-199 (July 1965) and 1929-45 in FIS-156 (December 1955). The estimates prior to 1960 cover 48-States compared to the 50-State totals starting in 1960.

Note: Alaska and Hawaii included. Also, details may not add to totals because of rounding.

the total volume of fertilizer bought by farmers will probably be up again from the previous year.

Farm wage rates through January-June this year were up 8 percent from 1967. Almost offsetting was 7 percent decline in the number of hired hands.

Gross and Net Income

Realized gross farm income in the first half of 1968 was estimated at an annual rate, seasonally adjusted, of just over \$50 billion, up about \$1 billion from the rate in the same period last year. Preliminary estimates of receipts from farm marketings were above a year earlier; these receipts make up close to 90 percent of realized gross income. Price estimates are based on actual experience by States. But estimates of the volume of farm marketings may be subject to considerable revision depending on later information on production, net CCC loans, and other information not available currently.

The rise in the cost of operating the farm business almost offset the estimated rate of increase in gross income during January-June 1968. As a result, realized net farm income was estimated at \$14.6 billion, annual rate seasonally adjusted, in the first half of this year, just above the rate a year earlier.

FARM INCOME REVISIONS

Regularly scheduled revisions of estimates of gross and net farm income and expenses are published each year in the July Farm Income Situation. These revisions generally cover the 3 preceding years,

(in this case 1965-67) and are incorporated into the national income and product accounts maintained by the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce.

As usual, revisions for 1965-67 utilize the latest available information relating to production, marketings, prices and inputs from Government and private sources. But, in addition, farm income estimates and related data for the U.S. have been revised back to 1960 to include Alaska and Hawaii for the first time. The historical tables, which contain the revisions show averages for 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, and annual data from 1925 through 1967, start on page 43 and have the suffix H to differentiate them from other tables in this report.

Quarterly estimates of farm income for 1960-67 at seasonally adjusted annual rates have been revised in line with the new annual totals and quarterly pattern of receipts. The previously published estimate for the first quarter of 1968 has also been revised in line with later information and to conform to the revised 1967 level. The quarterly data are shown in Table 1, pages 4 and 5, and are not strictly comparable with years prior to 1960 because the earlier years cover 48-States only. However, as a practical matter, the inclusion of Alaska and Hawaii adds \$0.1 billion or less to the net income figures for the U.S.

The current estimates in this report referred to in the text and data in Tables 3 - 9 are based on 48-State estimates, since current data are not available for Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
by major subindexes, 1940-68 (1957-59=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Marketings and home consumption 1/ consumption
	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Market- ings	Nonfood	
	prod- ucts			ucts			prod- ucts			ings	market- ings	
1940	64	63	64	186	211	191	70	67	69	64	72	61
1941	67	64	65	180	213	187	72	68	71	67	74	58
1942	74	70	73	175	211	183	79	74	78	75	81	64
1943	82	69	77	178	205	185	87	73	81	80	86	65
1944	85	75	81	177	201	183	89	78	86	84	90	69
1945	83	77	81	178	193	182	89	80	86	84	90	70
1946	82	76	79	181	196	185	87	78	84	83	89	64
1947	81	84	82	169	178	170	86	86	86	84	89	75
1948	76	86	80	159	168	161	81	88	84	81	86	78
1949	80	93	85	150	158	151	84	95	89	82	87	92
1950	82	85	83	143	149	145	85	86	87	83	87	82
1951	85	84	84	140	141	140	88	84	87	85	88	81
1952	86	89	88	135	129	133	89	90	90	88	91	85
1953	90	95	92	126	121	124	91	96	94	90	93	95
1954	93	92	93	121	117	121	94	92	94	91	94	93
1955	96	96	96	121	114	119	97	96	97	94	96	99
1956	101	97	99	118	107	115	102	97	100	99	100	99
1957	99	88	94	108	99	106	99	89	95	97	97	87
1958	98	104	101	99	104	100	98	104	101	100	100	104
1959	103	108	105	93	97	94	103	107	104	103	103	109
1960	104	112	107	82	98	87	103	111	107	105	104	114
1961	108	110	109	75	94	81	107	110	108	109	107	110
1962	110	112	111	73	80	75	108	111	109	109	107	116
1963	114	119	116	69	83	73	111	118	114	113	111	125
1964	118	118	118	63	73	66	115	117	116	116	113	125
1965	118	120	118	56	55	56	115	118	116	118	114	121
1966	120	121	120	52	47	51	117	119	118	120	116	123
1967	124	124	124	50	44	48	120	122	121	125	121	121
1968 2/	124	129	126	48	43	46	120	126	123	125	121	129

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. 2/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1968.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/

Source	January		February		March	
	1967 : 1968		1967 : 1968		1967 : 1968	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans <u>2/</u>	3,600	3,682	2,782	2,838	2,950	2,839
Livestock and products	2,091	2,051	1,846	1,933	2,005	2,012
Meat animals	1,243	1,245	1,081	1,177	1,160	1,190
Dairy products	486	484	448	460	501	504
Poultry and eggs	313	282	267	255	306	286
Other	48	40	49	41	38	33
Crops	1,509	1,631	936	905	945	827
Food grains	164	196	101	91	136	81
Feed crops	482	491	300	289	271	227
Cotton (lint and seed)	162	164	22	37	10	18
Tobacco	152	90	29	16	12	10
Oil-bearing crops	193	286	162	137	127	100
Vegetables and melons	158	157	135	137	156	166
Fruits and tree nuts	88	132	89	100	99	90
Other	111	115	98	98	134	133
Government payments	63	58	213	184	237	174
Total cash receipts	3,663	3,740	2,995	3,022	3,187	3,013

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <u>1/</u>						
All commodities	134	137	104	106	110	106
Livestock and products	136	133	120	125	130	131
Crops	132	142	82	79	83	72
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All Commodities	128	133	95	96	100	93
Livestock and products	122	123	109	112	122	118
Crops	137	145	77	73	72	60
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	106	105	104	106	103	107
Livestock and products	109	107	107	109	106	109
Crops	100	103	99	102	100	103

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1967 : 1968		1967 : 1968		1967 : 1968	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans <u>2/</u>	2,703	2,851	2,898	2,997	14,932	15,207
Livestock and products	1,898	2,030	2,095	2,141	9,933	10,166
Meat animals	1,089	1,215	1,245	1,291	5,818	6,117
Dairy products	493	511	521	532	2,448	2,490
Poultry and eggs	274	267	288	280	1,448	1,370
Other	42	37	41	38	219	189
Crops	805	821	803	856	4,999	5,041
Food grains	68	50	62	69	530	486
Feed crops	205	196	197	197	1,454	1,401
Cotton (lint and seed)	7	9	6	9	207	237
Tobacco	15	16	14	16	223	149
Oil-bearing crops	96	115	98	73	677	711
Vegetables and melons	163	166	200	225	813	852
Fruits and tree nuts	81	98	93	136	449	556
Other	171	170	133	133	646	650
Government payments	94	118	33	34	640	568
Total cash receipts	2,797	2,969	2,931	3,031	15,572	15,775

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	April		May		January-May	
	1967 : 1968		1967 : 1968		1967 : 1968	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: <u>1/</u>						
All commodities	101	106	108	112	111	113
Livestock and products	123	132	136	139	129	132
Crops	70	72	70	76	87	88
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	90	92	96	98	102	102
Livestock and products	118	119	127	128	120	120
Crops	53	54	54	58	78	78
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	102	107	104	108	104	107
Livestock and products	103	109	108	109	107	109
Crops	100	104	99	105	100	103

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES: JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1968; TOTALS 1967-1968 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	17,096	15,518	19,449	19,709	19,339	91,111	105,465
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,765	4,356	4,838	4,753	4,612	23,324	23,993
VERMONT	12,095	10,976	12,631	13,112	12,480	61,294	58,438
MASSACHUSETTS	11,237	10,440	12,367	13,716	12,319	60,079	63,073
RHODE ISLAND	1,369	1,264	1,452	1,566	1,426	7,077	7,290
CONNECTICUT	12,216	11,216	14,493	16,407	13,969	68,301	74,636
NEW YORK	74,964	73,143	84,235	82,799	78,709	393,850	394,122
NEW JERSEY	16,534	11,594	13,480	15,627	22,316	79,551	73,850
PENNSYLVANIA	73,311	67,728	77,949	77,687	73,678	370,353	368,194
NORTH ATLANTIC	223,587	206,235	240,894	245,376	238,848	1,154,940	1,169,061
OHIO	105,755	92,097	82,985	86,558	81,772	449,167	459,549
INDIANA	114,963	97,035	81,533	87,663	78,468	459,662	482,683
ILLINOIS	289,759	226,337	209,555	206,057	181,505	1,113,213	994,555
MICHIGAN	62,110	58,675	58,843	58,395	56,431	294,454	300,901
WISCONSIN	121,567	116,271	122,539	119,929	117,511	597,817	600,602
E. NORTH CENTRAL	694,154	590,415	555,455	558,602	515,687	2,914,313	2,838,290
MINNESOTA	166,323	142,425	131,972	132,832	128,212	701,764	718,605
IOWA	337,351	285,816	250,932	258,046	279,375	1,411,520	1,353,292
MISSOURI	96,054	77,603	77,014	85,013	81,143	416,827	446,183
NORTH DAKOTA	73,235	36,180	42,940	33,410	34,083	219,848	234,969
SOUTH DAKOTA	89,498	73,134	61,772	68,028	69,716	362,148	342,294
NEBRASKA	188,930	130,129	122,839	132,590	131,155	705,643	729,363
KANSAS	140,321	115,454	116,817	107,290	105,214	585,096	575,554
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,091,712	860,741	804,286	817,209	828,898	4,402,846	4,400,260
DELAWARE	8,303	8,066	9,178	7,642	10,027	43,216	45,426
MARYLAND	22,861	21,301	23,594	30,472	34,880	133,108	124,489
VIRGINIA	31,746	23,710	26,187	27,059	25,978	134,680	131,686
WEST VIRGINIA	7,070	5,981	6,577	6,974	6,105	32,707	31,756
NORTH CAROLINA	50,478	43,912	47,327	45,516	49,547	236,780	234,967
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,764	18,844	18,665	21,748	20,694	100,715	96,049
GEORGIA	66,822	56,746	64,331	59,760	61,239	308,898	305,058
FLORIDA	157,972	129,486	120,488	141,196	173,885	723,027	583,867
SOUTH ATLANTIC	366,016	308,046	316,347	340,367	382,355	1,713,131	1,553,298
KENTUCKY	89,454	31,839	34,562	36,082	37,269	229,206	288,862
TENNESSEE	39,929	34,749	33,264	33,108	32,928	173,978	179,810
ALABAMA	41,965	38,158	40,252	40,209	41,868	202,452	195,957
MISSISSIPPI	66,587	37,411	40,198	35,076	39,426	220,698	237,180
ARKANSAS	104,165	34,471	36,895	36,331	41,307	253,169	202,001
LOUISIANA	46,666	26,363	26,309	27,442	25,913	152,693	151,166
OKLAHOMA	69,075	43,474	52,870	44,308	55,921	265,648	267,869
TEXAS	260,482	143,717	140,287	137,546	169,228	851,260	826,073
SOUTH CENTRAL	720,323	390,182	404,637	390,102	443,860	2,349,104	2,348,918
MONTANA	34,307	24,006	26,531	21,459	20,805	127,108	136,488
IDAHO	44,604	32,104	34,480	30,225	30,925	172,338	167,193
WYOMING	9,543	6,717	9,098	11,093	12,207	48,658	47,856
COLORADO	75,196	68,518	71,635	71,577	74,099	361,025	343,357
NEW MEXICO	18,235	10,585	14,592	17,773	21,931	83,116	82,248
ARIZONA	46,758	30,182	35,185	39,084	54,076	205,285	196,066
UTAH	17,857	15,135	14,443	15,152	13,333	75,920	75,551
NEVADA	5,664	4,873	5,097	4,297	3,498	23,429	22,908
WASHINGTON	55,257	45,364	44,247	43,096	44,567	232,531	239,789
OREGON	33,955	25,433	23,754	22,789	21,642	127,573	133,797
CALIFORNIA	244,982	219,135	238,788	222,982	290,085	1,215,972	1,177,233
WESTERN 2	586,358	482,052	517,850	499,527	587,168	2,672,955	2,622,486
UNITED STATES 2	3,682,150	2,837,671	2,839,469	2,851,183	2,996,816	15,207,289	14,932,313

1/ Preliminary estimates for 1968 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1968, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in *Farm Income Situations*, issued in November 1968, February and July 1969. Estimates by months for 1965, 1966 and 1967 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report. 2/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 8--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1968.
TOTALS 1967-68 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1968	1967
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	11,780	9,825	11,074	10,174	11,130	53,983	57,027
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,865	3,453	3,695	3,575	3,652	16,240	18,863
VERMONT	11,122	10,039	11,042	11,273	11,148	54,624	51,344
MASSACHUSETTS	7,587	6,928	7,176	7,020	7,191	35,902	37,609
RHODE ISLAND	896	845	885	839	876	4,341	4,374
CONNECTICUT	7,816	7,170	7,713	7,310	7,393	37,402	40,267
NEW YORK	57,112	56,878	62,760	61,845	62,463	301,058	299,574
NEW JERSEY	11,917	7,705	7,832	8,170	8,761	44,385	42,803
PENNSYLVANIA	55,906	52,496	56,698	56,128	58,112	279,340	282,604
NORTH ATLANTIC	168,001	155,339	168,875	166,334	170,726	829,275	834,465
OHIO	60,581	56,801	57,013	59,495	61,174	295,064	292,375
INDIANA	65,399	64,871	58,869	60,964	57,779	307,882	300,601
ILLINOIS	113,823	111,631	109,995	113,921	114,355	563,725	548,265
MICHIGAN	39,529	37,901	36,871	39,170	40,237	193,708	191,484
WISCONSIN	107,470	103,832	111,559	110,024	109,642	542,527	543,314
E. NORTH CENTRAL	386,802	375,036	374,307	383,574	383,187	1,902,906	1,876,039
MINNESOTA	107,010	105,679	104,556	106,222	105,865	529,332	525,264
IOWA	209,282	211,468	195,941	205,075	232,499	1,054,265	1,012,263
MISSOURI	70,644	65,123	68,496	73,923	73,973	352,159	341,331
NORTH DAKOTA	23,633	17,491	20,594	17,079	15,133	93,930	90,692
SOUTH DAKOTA	67,021	59,516	53,237	59,968	58,709	298,451	285,517
NEBRASKA	113,780	98,513	101,266	109,953	116,083	539,595	506,903
KANSAS	86,221	90,579	98,098	91,711	92,740	459,349	440,712
W. NORTH CENTRAL	677,591	648,369	642,188	663,931	695,002	3,327,081	3,202,682
DELAWARE	6,883	6,454	7,385	5,910	8,574	35,206	37,851
MARYLAND	18,782	17,632	19,647	19,264	20,995	96,320	95,851
VIRGINIA	19,606	17,290	20,755	21,632	20,665	99,948	99,990
WEST VIRGINIA	5,062	4,428	4,863	5,854	5,360	25,567	25,543
NORTH CAROLINA	38,631	36,502	39,586	38,172	40,191	193,082	191,114
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,776	10,692	11,191	11,052	11,375	56,086	57,549
GEORGIA	50,477	45,809	51,447	46,413	50,894	245,040	246,038
FLORIDA	28,774	27,070	30,315	28,657	28,636	143,652	138,865
SOUTH ATLANTIC	179,991	165,877	185,189	177,154	186,690	894,901	892,801
KENTUCKY	23,107	21,685	28,066	29,517	31,695	134,070	133,506
TENNESSEE	27,936	25,194	26,890	28,177	28,356	136,553	133,071
ALABAMA	34,888	31,467	35,471	35,540	37,628	174,994	170,352
MISSISSIPPI	32,923	30,362	32,578	30,815	35,534	162,212	154,958
ARKANSAS	31,565	28,479	32,037	29,746	34,424	156,251	156,163
LOUISIANA	18,048	17,293	19,015	18,751	18,826	91,933	88,331
OKLAHOMA	49,768	35,580	46,023	40,343	45,590	217,304	208,919
TEXAS	114,314	108,775	115,895	115,413	132,704	587,101	555,988
SOUTH CENTRAL	332,549	298,835	335,975	328,302	364,757	1,660,418	1,601,288
MONTANA	14,695	10,760	14,391	12,516	12,478	64,840	64,034
IDAHO	19,368	16,950	18,293	16,646	16,267	87,524	85,501
WYOMING	7,152	5,372	7,663	10,038	11,621	41,846	41,240
COLORADO	55,249	55,813	60,652	61,462	66,341	299,517	284,101
NEW MEXICO	10,196	8,312	12,713	16,713	14,899	62,833	60,498
ARIZONA	18,018	19,178	20,271	18,716	29,058	105,241	103,711
UTAH	13,361	12,500	12,455	13,522	11,763	63,601	64,917
NEVADA	4,692	4,029	4,274	3,512	3,281	19,788	18,813
WASHINGTON	22,305	21,886	17,953	24,289	22,180	108,613	110,577
OREGON	18,080	15,216	14,569	15,373	14,601	77,839	78,688
CALIFORNIA	123,349	119,172	122,346	117,608	137,745	620,220	614,182
WESTERN Z	306,465	289,188	305,580	310,395	340,234	1,551,862	1,526,262
UNITED STATES 2	2,051,399	1,932,644	2,012,114	2,029,690	2,140,596	10,166,443	9,933,537

1/ Preliminary estimates for 1968 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1968, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in *Farm Income Situations*, issued in November 1968, February and July 1969. Estimates by months for 1965, 1966 and 1967 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report. 2/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 9.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1968, TOTALS 1967-68 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	5,316	5,693	8,375	9,535	8,209	37,128	48,438
NEW HAMPSHIRE	900	903	1,143	1,178	960	5,084	5,130
VERMONT	973	937	1,589	1,839	1,332	6,670	7,094
MASSACHUSETTS	3,650	3,512	5,191	6,696	5,128	24,177	25,464
RHODE ISLAND	473	419	567	727	550	2,736	2,916
CONNECTICUT	4,400	4,046	6,780	9,097	6,576	30,899	34,369
NEW YORK	17,852	16,265	21,475	20,954	16,246	92,792	94,548
NEW JERSEY	4,617	3,889	5,648	7,457	13,555	35,166	31,047
PENNSYLVANIA	17,405	15,232	21,251	21,559	15,566	91,013	85,590
NORTH ATLANTIC	55,586	50,896	72,019	79,042	68,122	325,665	334,596
OHIO	45,174	35,296	25,972	27,063	20,598	154,103	167,174
INDIANA	49,564	32,164	22,664	26,699	20,689	151,780	182,082
ILLINOIS	175,936	114,706	99,560	92,136	67,150	549,488	446,290
MICHIGAN	22,581	20,774	21,972	19,225	16,194	100,746	109,417
WISCONSIN	14,097	12,439	10,980	9,905	7,869	55,290	57,288
E. NORTH CENTRAL	307,352	215,379	181,148	175,028	132,500	1,011,407	962,251
MINNESOTA	59,313	36,746	27,416	26,610	22,347	172,432	193,311
IOWA	128,069	74,348	54,991	52,971	46,876	357,255	341,029
MISSOURI	25,410	12,480	8,518	11,090	7,170	64,668	104,852
NORTH DAKOTA	49,602	18,689	22,346	16,331	18,950	125,918	144,277
SOUTH DAKOTA	22,477	13,618	8,535	8,060	11,007	63,697	56,777
NEBRASKA	75,150	31,616	21,573	22,637	15,072	166,048	222,460
KANSAS	54,100	24,875	18,719	15,579	12,474	125,747	134,842
W. NORTH CENTRAL	414,121	212,372	162,098	153,278	133,896	1,075,765	1,197,578
DELAWARE	1,420	1,612	1,793	1,732	1,453	8,010	7,575
MARYLAND	4,079	3,669	3,947	11,208	13,885	36,788	28,638
VIRGINIA	12,140	6,420	5,432	5,427	5,313	34,732	31,696
WEST VIRGINIA	2,008	1,553	1,714	1,120	745	7,140	6,213
NORTH CAROLINA	11,847	7,410	7,741	7,344	9,356	43,698	43,853
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,988	8,152	7,474	10,696	9,319	44,629	38,500
GEORGIA	16,345	10,937	12,884	13,347	10,345	63,858	59,020
FLORIDA	129,198	102,416	90,173	112,339	145,249	579,375	445,002
SOUTH ATLANTIC	186,025	142,169	131,158	163,213	195,665	818,230	660,497
KENTUCKY	66,347	10,154	6,496	6,565	5,574	95,136	155,356
TENNESSEE	11,993	9,555	6,374	4,931	4,572	37,425	46,739
ALABAMA	7,077	6,691	4,781	4,669	4,240	27,458	25,605
MISSISSIPPI	35,664	7,049	7,620	4,261	3,892	58,486	82,222
ARKANSAS	72,600	5,992	4,858	6,585	6,883	96,918	45,838
LOUISIANA	28,618	9,070	7,294	8,691	7,087	60,760	62,835
OKLAHOMA	19,307	7,894	6,847	3,965	10,331	48,344	58,950
TEXAS	146,168	34,942	24,392	22,133	36,524	264,159	270,085
SOUTH CENTRAL	387,774	91,347	68,662	61,800	79,103	688,686	747,630
MONTANA	19,612	13,246	12,140	8,943	8,327	62,268	72,454
IDAH0	25,236	15,154	16,187	13,579	14,658	84,814	81,692
WYOMING	2,391	1,345	1,435	1,055	586	6,812	6,616
COLORADO	19,947	12,705	10,983	10,115	7,758	61,508	59,256
NEW MEXICO	8,039	2,273	1,879	1,060	7,032	20,283	21,750
ARIZONA	28,740	11,004	14,914	20,368	25,018	100,044	92,355
UTAH	4,496	2,635	1,988	1,630	1,570	12,319	10,634
NEVADA	972	844	823	785	217	3,641	4,095
WASHINGTON	32,952	23,478	26,294	18,807	22,387	123,918	129,212
OREGON	15,875	10,217	9,185	7,416	7,041	49,734	55,109
CALIFORNIA	121,633	99,963	116,442	105,374	152,340	595,752	563,051
WESTERN 2	279,893	192,864	212,270	189,132	246,934	1,121,093	1,096,224
UNITED STATES 2	1,630,751	905,027	827,355	821,493	856,220	5,040,846	4,998,776

^{1/} Preliminary estimates for 1968 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1968, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in Farm Income Situations, issued in November 1968, February and July 1969. Estimates by months for 1965, 1966 and 1967 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report. ^{2/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 10.--Value of home consumption, by States, 1965-67 1/

State and region	1965			1966			1967		
	Livestock			Livestock			Livestock		
	and products	Crops	Total	and products	Crops	Total	and products	Crops	Total
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	2,062	1,888	3,950	2,051	1,607	3,658	1,932	1,340	3,272
New Hampshire	998	633	1,631	1,068	565	1,633	991	431	1,422
Vermont	2,047	1,814	3,861	2,208	1,618	3,826	2,272	1,178	3,450
Massachusetts	1,350	878	2,228	1,349	727	2,076	1,123	577	1,700
Rhode Island	275	80	355	267	66	333	419	45	464
Connecticut	1,168	813	1,981	1,184	663	1,847	1,094	537	1,631
New York	9,901	7,842	17,743	10,330	6,956	17,286	9,665	6,034	15,699
New Jersey	1,447	867	2,314	1,577	773	2,350	1,415	706	2,121
Pennsylvania	19,906	7,433	27,339	21,025	6,347	27,372	19,520	5,511	25,031
North Atlantic	39,154	22,248	61,402	41,059	19,322	60,381	38,431	16,359	54,790
Ohio	18,466	9,350	27,816	19,063	8,341	27,404	17,469	8,346	25,815
Indiana	13,771	6,691	20,462	14,534	6,507	21,041	14,488	7,483	21,971
Illinois	19,337	6,852	26,189	19,720	6,563	26,283	16,418	7,099	23,517
Michigan	10,998	7,756	18,754	11,510	7,212	18,722	12,778	6,717	19,495
Wisconsin	22,704	11,363	34,087	25,796	10,374	36,170	25,834	10,269	36,103
East North Central	85,276	42,032	127,308	90,623	38,997	129,620	86,987	39,914	126,901
Minnesota	25,043	9,822	34,865	27,449	8,930	36,379	24,125	7,353	31,478
Iowa	29,889	8,784	38,673	31,344	7,831	39,175	26,329	6,253	32,582
Missouri	25,096	12,626	37,712	26,606	11,525	38,131	24,943	11,808	36,751
North Dakota	9,188	1,958	11,146	9,899	1,662	11,561	9,625	1,589	11,214
South Dakota	8,813	1,339	10,152	9,227	1,220	10,447	9,147	1,135	10,282
Nebraska	16,385	2,912	19,297	16,932	2,760	19,692	12,128	2,278	14,406
Kansas	14,104	2,796	16,900	15,204	2,571	17,775	12,159	2,511	14,670
West North Central	128,508	40,237	168,745	136,661	36,499	173,160	118,456	32,927	151,383
Delaware	606	312	918	675	255	930	635	182	817
Maryland	4,193	1,564	5,757	4,228	1,351	5,579	3,694	1,261	4,955
Virginia	20,837	13,356	34,193	20,493	12,009	32,502	18,772	11,319	30,091
West Virginia	8,031	4,963	12,994	8,190	3,719	11,909	7,543	2,886	10,429
North Carolina	30,779	28,039	58,818	32,717	26,092	58,809	28,078	25,043	53,121
South Carolina	8,049	6,408	14,457	7,648	5,847	13,495	6,120	5,066	11,186
Georgia	16,888	11,536	28,424	17,019	10,318	27,337	14,963	9,061	24,024
Florida	3,360	5,184	8,544	3,510	4,539	8,049	2,903	4,210	7,113
South Atlantic	92,743	71,362	164,105	94,480	64,130	158,610	82,708	59,028	141,736
Kentucky	23,877	14,973	38,850	25,184	14,229	39,413	22,233	14,527	36,760
Tennessee	25,389	14,526	39,915	26,132	13,891	40,023	21,891	13,835	35,726
Alabama	15,685	12,547	28,232	14,745	11,611	26,356	13,663	11,058	24,721
Mississippi	14,120	13,237	27,357	15,147	11,821	26,968	13,118	10,658	23,776
Arkansas	10,381	7,594	17,975	10,168	7,217	17,385	9,098	7,316	16,414
Louisiana	11,004	5,228	16,232	11,093	4,802	15,895	10,130	4,568	14,698
Oklahoma	12,142	4,156	16,298	12,526	4,079	16,605	11,615	4,280	15,895
Texas	24,627	9,554	34,181	25,829	9,386	35,215	21,221	9,412	30,633
South Central	137,225	81,815	219,040	140,824	77,036	217,860	122,969	75,654	198,623
Montana	6,864	1,052	7,916	7,183	924	8,107	6,467	877	7,344
Idaho	5,737	1,652	7,389	6,090	1,544	7,634	5,629	1,451	7,080
Wyoming	2,455	265	2,720	2,632	253	2,885	2,635	246	2,881
Colorado	6,875	783	7,658	7,520	701	8,221	7,136	622	7,758
New Mexico	2,961	934	3,895	3,189	936	4,125	3,244	848	4,092
Arizona	2,544	2,612	5,156	2,975	2,479	5,154	2,955	2,189	5,144
Utah	3,193	605	3,798	3,520	564	4,084	3,400	582	3,982
Nevada	780	67	847	972	66	1,038	948	62	1,010
Washington	8,054	2,755	10,809	8,899	2,695	11,594	8,504	2,524	11,028
Oregon	6,605	2,932	9,537	7,632	2,608	10,240	7,189	2,735	9,924
California	8,224	3,821	12,045	8,299	3,486	11,785	7,574	3,236	10,810
Alaska	118	6	124	120	6	126	113	4	117
Hawaii	688	120	808	674	119	793	324	134	458
Western 2/.....	54,292	17,478	71,770	58,911	16,256	75,167	55,681	15,372	71,053
48 States 2/.....	537,198	275,172	812,370	562,558	252,240	814,798	505,232	239,254	744,486
United States	538,004	275,298	813,302	563,352	252,365	815,717	505,669	239,392	745,061

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. 2/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 11.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1965

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	130,350	143,413	273,763	1,996	275,759
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42,737	12,228	54,965	695	55,660
VERMONT	116,472	15,055	131,527	1,606	133,133
MASSACHUSETTS	91,054	69,231	160,285	645	160,930
RHODE ISLAND	11,596	9,487	21,083	82	21,165
CONNECTICUT	92,990	62,844	155,834	688	156,522
NEW YORK	648,345	279,570	927,915	20,256	948,171
NEW JERSEY	117,995	151,525	269,520	4,741	274,261
PENNSYLVANIA	619,454	221,048	840,502	21,350	861,852
NORTH ATLANTIC	1,870,993	964,401	2,835,394	52,059	2,887,453
OHIO	671,777	426,800	1,098,577	76,384	1,174,961
INDIANA	739,711	573,791	1,313,502	98,713	1,412,215
ILLINOIS	1,215,112	1,120,307	2,335,419	139,834	2,475,253
MICHIGAN	436,959	358,608	795,567	53,325	848,892
WISCONSIN	1,075,376	185,669	1,261,045	51,569	1,312,614
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,138,935	2,665,175	6,804,110	419,825	7,223,935
MINNESOTA	1,132,719	486,032	1,618,751	131,216	1,749,967
IOWA	2,368,822	711,112	3,079,934	228,800	3,308,734
MISSOURI	839,134	417,986	1,257,120	119,357	1,376,477
NORTH DAKOTA	247,587	437,795	685,382	116,317	801,699
SOUTH DAKOTA	602,404	157,812	760,216	78,068	838,284
NEBRASKA	969,675	379,001	1,348,676	184,703	1,533,379
KANSAS	718,978	490,443	1,209,421	207,259	1,416,680
W. NORTH CENTRAL	6,879,319	3,080,181	9,959,500	1,065,720	11,025,220
DELAWARE	85,588	39,475	125,063	2,090	127,153
MARYLAND	213,755	113,880	327,635	6,197	333,832
VIRGINIA	262,208	239,701	501,909	16,077	517,986
WEST VIRGINIA	78,644	24,191	102,835	3,592	106,427
NORTH CAROLINA	399,701	742,606	1,142,307	43,412	1,185,719
SOUTH CAROLINA	118,744	276,317	395,061	26,698	421,759
GEORGIA	550,133	409,534	959,667	49,608	1,009,275
FLORIDA	249,505	737,418	986,923	17,295	1,004,218
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,958,278	2,583,122	4,541,400	164,969	4,706,369
KENTUCKY	357,203	329,823	687,026	39,786	726,812
TENNESSEE	306,960	299,796	606,756	36,693	643,449
ALABAMA	393,621	254,038	647,659	35,705	683,364
MISSISSIPPI	333,693	485,145	818,838	26,597	845,435
ARKANSAS	370,250	539,801	910,051	17,221	927,272
LOUISIANA	189,494	295,736	405,230	22,082	507,312
OKLAHOMA	460,118	318,676	778,794	76,410	855,204
TEXAS	1,121,183	1,348,548	2,469,731	198,814	2,668,545
SOUTH CENTRAL	3,532,522	3,871,563	7,404,085	453,308	7,857,393
MONTANA	243,932	177,135	421,067	51,057	472,124
IDAHO	210,863	294,752	505,615	29,234	534,849
WYOMING	145,057	25,673	170,730	9,522	180,252
COLORADO	516,110	180,262	696,372	61,291	757,663
NEW MEXICO	170,719	91,756	262,475	22,349	284,824
ARIZONA	213,699	300,493	514,192	7,514	521,706
UTAH	124,765	36,534	161,299	8,754	170,053
NEVADA	45,143	9,574	54,717	1,143	55,860
WASHINGTON	238,353	412,026	650,379	39,878	690,257
OREGON	205,554	262,753	468,307	24,099	492,406
CALIFORNIA	1,424,910	285,234	3,710,144	41,298	3,751,402
ALASKA	3,246	1,056	4,302	146	4,448
HAWAII	35,686	150,041	185,727	11,080	196,807
WESTERN I	3,539,105	4,076,192	7,615,297	296,099	7,911,396
48 STATES I	21,919,152	17,240,634	39,159,786	2,451,980	41,611,766
UNITED STATES	21,958,084	17,391,731	39,349,815	2,463,206	41,813,021

^{1/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 12.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1965 1/

FIS-211

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil.dol.												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	3,325	2,405	2,516	2,455	2,475	2,894	2,973	3,284	3,747	4,762	4,557	3,957	39,350
Livestock and products	1,667	1,525	1,731	1,675	1,741	1,803	1,746	1,917	1,993	2,084	2,070	2,008	21,958
Meat animals	933	850	982	924	974	1,062	1,018	1,176	1,243	1,299	1,298	1,205	12,964
Dairy products	436	401	447	434	452	426	411	398	394	411	402	426	5,037
Poultry and eggs	256	233	265	273	270	283	295	322	336	354	351	344	3,581
Other	41	42	38	45	45	31	22	21	20	20	19	32	376
Crops	1,658	880	785	780	734	1,091	1,227	1,367	1,754	2,678	2,487	1,949	17,392
Food grains	148	72	68	51	51	268	378	262	238	218	132	156	2,041
Feed crops	420	240	217	175	147	252	288	262	255	468	552	394	3,669
Cotton (lint and seed)	364	81	27	19	3	12	8	56	206	527	586	442	2,330
Tobacco	113	24	11	12	16	10	17	221	245	174	100	242	1,186
Oil-bearing crops	215	103	57	56	45	41	34	74	196	670	482	201	2,173
Vegetables and melons	166	153	182	200	234	264	256	267	299	264	159	135	2,580
Fruits and tree nuts	122	110	95	107	111	163	160	130	161	185	167	155	1,667
Other	109	98	128	159	128	82	86	96	154	172	309	223	1,746
Government payments	95	139	250	83	28	26	106	640	618	340	84	54	2,463
Total cash receipts	3,420	2,544	2,766	2,538	2,503	2,920	3,079	3,924	4,365	5,102	4,641	4,011	41,813

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

15

Table 13.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1965 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	123	89	93	91	92	107	110	122	139	177	169	147	122
Livestock and products	108	99	112	108	113	113	113	124	129	135	134	130	119
Crops	144	76	67	67	63	94	106	118	152	233	216	169	125
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	126	87	90	84	84	104	110	119	135	174	166	141	118
Livestock and products	115	103	118	113	115	116	111	120	125	131	128	117	118
Crops	141	65	52	46	44	88	110	117	149	231	218	174	120
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	98	98	99	101	104	105	105	104	104	103	104	108	103
Livestock and products	92	93	93	95	99	103	104	105	105	106	107	112	101
Crops	104	106	107	109	111	109	106	102	101	99	99	101	104

1/Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

JULY 1968

TABLE 14.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES: 1966

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	141,922	100,823	242,745	2,072	244,817
NEW HAMPSHIRE	46,368	12,428	58,796	647	59,443
VERMONT	120,758	14,577	135,335	1,493	136,828
MASSACHUSETTS	93,672	73,764	167,436	634	168,070
RHODE ISLAND	11,995	10,229	22,224	73	22,297
CONNECTICUT	100,234	66,676	166,910	891	167,801
NEW YORK	712,639	291,262	1,003,901	22,169	1,026,070
NEW JERSEY	119,938	153,687	273,625	4,842	278,467
PENNSYLVANIA	677,166	224,029	901,195	22,422	923,617
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,024,692	947,475	2,972,167	55,243	3,027,410
OHIO	736,053	541,891	1,277,944	81,202	1,359,146
INDIANA	791,879	622,335	1,414,214	92,091	1,506,305
ILLINOIS	1,331,432	1,473,354	2,804,786	121,053	2,925,839
MICHIGAN	486,262	385,031	871,293	62,179	933,472
WISCONSIN	1,209,847	202,453	1,412,300	53,709	1,466,009
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,555,473	3,225,064	7,780,537	410,234	8,190,771
MINNESOTA	1,259,843	521,756	1,781,599	135,429	1,917,028
IOWA	2,594,374	866,013	3,460,387	210,001	3,670,388
MISSOURI	911,564	418,190	1,329,754	138,501	1,468,255
NORTH DAKOTA	271,721	464,242	735,963	137,457	873,420
SOUTH DAKOTA	682,720	198,898	881,618	77,655	959,273
NEBRASKA	1,159,898	521,432	1,681,330	175,405	1,856,735
KANSAS	968,388	537,621	1,506,009	225,641	1,731,650
W. NORTH CENTRAL	7,848,508	3,528,152	11,376,660	1,100,089	12,476,749
DELAWARE	93,036	35,384	128,420	1,805	130,225
MARYLAND	228,365	102,473	330,838	5,515	336,353
VIRGINIA	284,839	219,757	504,596	17,612	522,208
WEST VIRGINIA	84,491	18,756	103,247	3,855	107,102
NORTH CAROLINA	468,779	777,170	1,245,949	62,816	1,308,765
SOUTH CAROLINA	137,555	254,328	391,883	52,997	444,880
GEORGIA	637,117	362,719	999,836	80,173	1,080,009
FLORIDA	302,566	719,276	1,021,842	18,366	1,040,208
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,236,748	2,489,863	4,726,611	243,139	4,969,750
KENTUCKY	399,728	325,228	724,956	42,904	767,860
TENNESSEE	345,804	255,547	601,351	67,001	668,352
ALABAMA	466,740	181,762	648,502	79,617	728,119
MISSISSIPPI	402,509	346,468	748,977	124,527	873,504
ARKANSAS	441,887	541,070	982,957	85,709	1,068,666
LOUISIANA	220,731	306,621	527,352	51,807	579,159
OKLAHOMA	563,865	277,586	841,451	107,280	948,731
TEXAS	1,388,002	1,303,282	2,691,284	451,734	3,143,018
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,229,266	3,537,564	7,766,830	1,010,579	8,777,409
MONTANA	289,210	218,326	507,536	64,454	571,990
IDAHO	241,597	292,446	534,043	37,579	571,622
WYOMING	174,551	32,430	206,981	11,635	218,616
COLORADO	610,734	205,778	816,512	62,470	878,982
NEW MEXICO	192,873	96,613	289,486	37,458	326,944
ARIZONA	230,283	272,730	503,013	43,633	546,646
UTAH	149,928	39,898	189,826	9,717	199,543
NEVADA	49,009	12,005	61,014	1,541	62,555
WASHINGTON	258,041	484,328	742,369	49,577	791,946
OREGON	234,484	275,369	509,853	24,348	534,201
CALIFORNIA	1,557,847	2,438,127	3,995,974	103,881	4,099,855
ALASKA	3,293	1,087	4,380	98	4,478
HAWAII	37,253	159,085	196,338	11,134	207,472
WESTERN 1	3,988,557	4,368,050	8,356,607	446,293	8,802,900
48 STATES 1	24,883,244	18,096,168	42,979,412	3,265,577	46,244,989
UNITED STATES	24,923,790	18,256,340	43,180,130	3,276,809	46,456,939

^{1/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 15.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1966 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil.dol.												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	3,719	2,921	3,002	2,836	2,851	3,181	3,303	3,715	3,980	4,922	4,838	3,912	43,180
Livestock and products	1,985	1,920	2,144	1,977	2,042	1,985	1,879	2,179	2,244	2,367	2,166	2,035	24,924
Meat animals	1,209	1,176	1,296	1,145	1,197	1,161	1,068	1,309	1,368	1,476	1,300	1,155	14,859
Dairy products	430	403	462	459	481	472	465	467	467	478	461	486	5,532
Poultry and eggs	304	296	344	321	315	322	325	382	391	396	389	362	4,149
Other	43	44	43	52	49	31	21	20	18	17	16	32	384
Crops	1,734	1,001	858	859	809	1,196	1,424	1,536	1,736	2,555	2,672	1,877	18,256
Food grains	178	84	77	47	57	295	475	310	255	224	167	191	2,361
Feed crops	454	287	226	203	190	293	346	359	305	482	696	464	4,306
Cotton (lint and seed)	348	130	46	21	10	4	4	26	71	287	393	247	1,588
Tobacco	124	24	12	15	16	10	17	213	270	167	140	202	1,211
Oil-bearing crops	271	144	107	126	87	63	48	94	178	745	592	244	2,700
Vegetables and melons	152	133	160	174	193	235	247	304	336	279	182	150	2,545
Fruits and tree nuts	95	101	96	104	121	212	198	133	163	193	187	148	1,751
Other	111	98	134	168	133	84	89	96	158	178	314	231	1,794
Government payments	75	169	174	119	40	30	129	946	965	486	93	51	3,277
Total cash receipts	3,794	3,090	3,176	2,955	2,891	3,211	3,432	4,661	4,945	5,408	4,931	3,963	46,457

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1966 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	138	108	111	105	106	118	122	138	148	183	180	145	133
Livestock and products	129	124	139	128	132	129	122	141	145	153	140	132	135
Crops	150	86	74	74	69	103	123	133	150	220	232	163	132
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	130	94	94	88	92	108	111	122	131	165	170	140	120
Livestock and products	113	105	118	113	120	119	111	124	128	138	130	122	120
Crops	154	79	62	54	52	92	111	119	134	202	224	165	121
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	109	112	112	110	109	109	112	113	113	110	107	106	110
Livestock and products	114	118	117	113	111	110	111	116	116	114	110	109	113
Crops	103	105	104	107	107	108	112	108	108	105	103	102	106

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 17.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1967

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	133,041	79,356	212,397	2,145	214,542
NEW HAMPSHIRE	44,185	11,905	56,090	675	56,765
VERMONT	122,908	14,023	136,931	1,715	138,646
MASSACHUSETTS	87,453	68,595	156,048	656	156,704
RHODE ISLAND	10,361	9,176	19,537	76	19,613
CONNECTICUT	93,444	66,400	159,844	687	160,731
NEW YORK	698,517	295,586	994,103	20,215	1,014,318
NEW JERSEY	101,807	150,169	251,976	4,201	256,177
PENNSYLVANIA	657,441	230,844	888,285	21,191	909,476
NORTH ATLANTIC	1,949,157	926,054	2,875,211	51,761	2,926,972
OHIO	696,266	538,031	1,234,297	70,355	1,304,652
INDIANA	752,091	639,499	1,391,590	77,317	1,468,907
ILLINOIS	1,224,145	1,308,084	2,532,229	97,674	2,629,903
MICHIGAN	455,642	399,689	855,331	56,039	911,370
WISCONSIN	1,212,178	207,931	1,420,109	41,227	1,461,336
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,340,322	3,093,234	7,433,556	342,612	7,776,168
MINNESOTA	1,236,728	594,016	1,830,744	95,251	1,925,995
IOWA	2,546,951	890,541	3,437,492	142,839	3,580,331
MISSOURI	895,350	447,082	1,342,432	115,838	1,458,270
NORTH DAKOTA	281,773	435,615	717,388	130,850	848,238
SOUTH DAKOTA	705,795	218,265	924,060	65,944	990,004
NEBRASKA	1,162,431	572,990	1,735,421	134,514	1,869,935
KANSAS	951,919	528,338	1,480,257	212,379	1,692,636
W. NORTH CENTRAL	7,780,947	3,686,847	11,467,794	897,615	12,365,409
DELAWARE	87,379	44,574	131,953	1,567	133,520
MARYLAND	219,523	108,564	328,087	5,317	333,404
VIRGINIA	272,924	239,562	512,486	17,582	530,068
WEST VIRGINIA	72,978	20,701	93,679	3,884	97,563
NORTH CAROLINA	463,141	816,593	1,279,734	61,696	1,341,430
SOUTH CAROLINA	143,799	281,037	424,836	57,437	482,273
GEORGIA	576,209	456,904	1,033,113	77,825	1,110,938
FLORIDA	329,432	732,780	1,062,212	17,643	1,079,855
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,165,385	2,700,715	4,866,100	242,951	5,109,051
KENTUCKY	380,812	440,049	820,861	41,527	862,388
TENNESSEE	358,696	242,612	601,308	73,783	675,091
ALABAMA	424,776	169,078	593,854	89,180	683,034
MISSISSIPPI	384,246	396,630	780,876	146,914	927,790
ARKANSAS	424,577	426,683	851,260	103,289	954,549
LOUISIANA	216,044	378,030	594,074	55,463	649,537
OKLAHOMA	543,691	263,031	806,722	112,097	918,819
TEXAS	1,368,976	1,153,007	2,521,983	462,163	2,984,146
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,101,818	3,469,120	7,570,938	1,084,416	8,655,354
MONTANA	267,156	220,813	407,969	69,098	557,067
IDAHO	227,081	292,817	519,898	37,070	556,968
WYOMING	166,267	34,550	200,817	11,098	211,915
COLORADO	684,984	200,299	885,283	57,606	942,889
NEW MEXICO	221,041	96,378	317,419	33,315	350,734
ARIZONA	239,403	288,116	527,519	46,785	574,304
UTAH	145,371	45,220	190,591	8,954	199,545
NEVADA	45,770	11,613	57,383	1,687	59,070
WASHINGTON	253,431	528,248	781,679	52,321	834,000
OREGON	229,077	294,566	523,643	22,627	546,270
CALIFORNIA	1,547,457	2,331,754	3,879,211	110,289	3,989,500
ALASKA	3,159	1,101	4,260	70	4,330
HAWAII	37,349	161,611	198,960	8,554	207,514
WESTERN I	4,027,036	4,344,374	8,371,412	450,850	8,822,262
48 STATES I	24,364,667	18,220,344	42,585,011	3,070,205	45,655,216
UNITED STATES	24,405,175	18,383,056	42,788,231	3,078,829	45,867,060

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1967 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil.dol.												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	3,617	2,797	2,967	2,719	2,916	3,240	3,499	3,708	3,862	4,915	4,715	3,833	42,788
Livestock and products	2,094	1,849	2,008	1,901	2,099	1,987	1,913	2,121	2,150	2,310	2,062	1,912	24,405
Meat animals	1,244	1,082	1,161	1,090	1,247	1,168	1,113	1,309	1,347	1,494	1,278	1,098	14,630
Dairy products	487	449	502	494	522	504	473	463	459	471	458	488	5,770
Poultry and eggs	314	268	307	274	289	287	309	332	328	329	307	295	3,640
Other	48	49	38	42	41	28	18	17	16	17	19	31	365
Crops	1,523	948	959	818	817	1,253	1,586	1,587	1,712	2,605	2,653	1,921	18,383
Food grains	164	101	136	68	62	317	535	330	265	246	141	166	2,531
Feed crops	482	300	271	205	197	289	354	314	326	527	609	433	4,306
Cotton (lint and seed)	162	22	10	7	6	3	14	52	39	160	405	227	1,107
Tobacco	152	29	12	15	14	8	26	256	197	229	180	273	1,392
Oil-bearing crops	193	162	127	96	98	82	98	89	208	761	614	244	2,773
Vegetables and melons	159	136	157	163	201	266	266	313	348	300	175	150	2,634
Fruits and tree nuts	92	92	103	84	97	197	200	133	170	200	200	179	1,747
Other	120	106	143	180	142	89	93	100	159	181	330	250	1,893
Government payments	70	214	237	95	33	23	106	823	889	483	62	44	3,079
Total cash receipts	3,687	3,011	3,204	2,814	2,949	3,263	3,605	4,531	4,751	5,398	4,777	3,877	45,867

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

- 19 -

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1967 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil.do												
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	134	104	110	101	108	120	130	137	143	182	175	142	132
Livestock and products	136	120	130	123	136	129	124	137	139	150	134	124	132
Crops	132	82	83	70	70	108	137	138	148	226	231	167	133
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	128	95	100	90	96	110	122	130	133	173	170	137	124
Livestock and products	122	109	122	118	127	122	114	127	129	142	131	119	124
Crops	137	77	72	53	54	96	132	133	138	214	224	162	124
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	106	104	103	102	104	105	106	105	105	104	104	105	104
Livestock and products	109	107	106	103	108	108	110	110	110	107	105	105	107
Crops	100	99	100	100	99	102	99	99	98	101	102	103	100

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 20--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	25,551	26,891	38,533	41,751	28,835	18,004	14,228
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,489	4,262	4,961	4,852	4,418	3,973	4,281
VERMONT	11,012	10,200	12,159	11,855	11,257	10,389	10,294
MASSACHUSETTS	12,589	11,351	13,145	13,688	11,602	10,052	10,536
RHODE ISLAND	1,434	1,286	1,531	1,621	1,396	1,200	1,527
CONNECTICUT	14,672	12,476	15,020	15,270	12,430	10,129	9,771
NEW YORK	75,199	69,034	79,045	75,688	68,171	66,029	70,349
NEW JERSEY	13,386	12,566	15,648	17,604	21,197	25,982	34,336
PENNSYLVANIA	69,838	64,521	74,427	71,144	63,987	60,896	70,376
NORTH ATLANTIC	228,170	212,587	254,469	253,473	223,293	206,654	225,698
OHIO	86,767	76,184	76,079	74,321	66,704	77,109	107,216
INDIANA	103,321	89,510	87,106	73,918	73,457	78,458	117,317
ILLINOIS	240,831	177,194	181,411	158,007	147,091	172,699	186,325
MICHIGAN	59,198	53,743	59,447	55,342	53,223	58,545	62,370
WISCONSIN	110,507	102,885	107,652	103,557	102,384	101,369	104,408
E. NORTH CENTRAL	600,624	499,516	511,695	465,145	442,859	488,180	599,636
MINNESOTA	152,576	125,490	124,882	124,312	115,604	119,362	116,707
IOWA	282,899	220,787	208,376	190,704	228,902	246,081	233,803
MISSOURI	82,010	62,868	64,766	66,661	69,190	92,434	94,527
NORTH DAKOTA	64,113	32,561	39,276	33,492	28,969	35,850	31,039
SOUTH DAKOTA	66,140	50,354	52,746	50,593	46,855	54,795	57,140
NEBRASKA	138,201	95,106	102,105	94,503	93,365	89,288	108,685
KANSAS	106,310	71,015	88,485	78,719	62,355	112,496	144,249
W. NORTH CENTRAL	892,249	658,181	680,636	640,984	645,240	750,306	786,150
DELAWARE	8,374	7,521	8,354	8,248	9,266	9,862	11,648
MARYLAND	21,578	19,576	21,807	25,194	33,108	29,977	30,082
VIRGINIA	29,465	20,448	23,387	24,959	23,695	29,854	44,065
WEST VIRGINIA	7,675	5,876	6,345	7,201	6,145	6,801	7,640
NORTH CAROLINA	49,296	37,689	40,326	38,377	39,226	56,612	51,257
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,887	13,188	14,738	14,331	13,926	31,218	22,164
GEORGIA	54,370	46,502	52,398	52,930	53,571	63,658	68,061
FLORIDA	128,700	112,188	103,332	134,311	129,914	49,405	32,868
SOUTH ATLANTIC	320,345	262,988	270,687	305,551	308,851	277,387	267,785
KENTUCKY	95,667	30,840	27,117	29,702	30,793	38,277	38,504
TENNESSEE	48,124	33,679	25,868	26,523	28,728	33,795	35,733
ALABAMA	36,714	31,505	36,681	35,802	41,736	49,133	43,822
MISSISSIPPI	74,035	42,393	35,231	32,715	31,876	42,670	35,522
ARKANSAS	73,086	36,959	31,564	36,642	31,835	56,523	42,037
LOUISIANA	38,401	17,877	17,960	22,466	19,506	21,526	20,087
OKLAHOMA	56,755	37,938	44,922	38,755	43,235	121,205	76,029
TEXAS	301,000	110,187	112,139	112,049	120,790	178,125	209,906
SOUTH CENTRAL	723,782	341,378	331,482	330,654	348,499	541,254	501,640
MONTANA	36,211	16,548	20,445	18,394	15,519	13,804	16,791
IDAHO	51,445	41,915	39,874	31,882	22,038	22,382	24,699
WYOMING	7,095	5,215	7,208	9,833	9,395	6,963	6,397
COLORADO	53,010	47,852	53,806	48,592	51,131	45,547	55,134
NEW MEXICO	14,848	7,986	10,661	10,730	15,279	19,025	14,011
ARIZONA	54,211	28,844	31,150	40,687	44,223	58,351	29,163
UTAH	13,524	10,754	11,065	11,069	10,223	9,640	9,749
NEVADA	4,521	3,510	4,814	3,470	2,945	2,345	2,348
WASHINGTON	46,095	41,762	41,258	36,166	37,752	44,579	48,162
OREGON	30,413	22,802	25,046	21,893	19,190	38,189	45,660
CALIFORNIA	232,487	189,207	205,840	210,790	262,632	353,567	323,674
ALASKA	248	226	294	246	257	271	313
HAWAII	15,396	14,093	15,731	15,261	15,685	15,433	15,862
WESTERN I	543,860	416,395	451,167	443,506	490,327	614,392	575,788
48 STATES I	3,309,030	2,391,045	2,500,136	2,439,313	2,459,069	2,878,173	2,956,697
UNITED STATES	3,324,674	2,405,364	2,516,161	2,454,820	2,475,011	2,893,877	2,972,872

CONTINUED-

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1965 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	16,363	15,697	15,429	15,737	16,744	273,763
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,525	4,729	4,591	4,902	4,982	54,965
VERMONT	10,361	10,860	11,091	10,852	11,197	131,527
MASSACHUSETTS	13,413	15,597	14,235	18,418	15,659	160,285
RHODE ISLAND	2,252	2,352	2,087	2,362	2,035	21,083
CONNECTICUT	11,736	12,123	11,073	17,668	13,466	155,834
NEW YORK	82,263	97,616	87,251	78,934	78,336	927,915
NEW JERSEY	36,238	33,422	22,947	19,243	16,951	269,520
PENNSYLVANIA	70,370	75,533	76,531	73,017	69,862	840,502
NORTH ATLANTIC	247,521	267,929	245,235	241,133	229,232	2,835,394
OHIO	87,424	93,923	128,341	119,948	104,561	1,098,577
INDIANA	100,652	106,342	194,186	166,277	122,758	1,313,502
ILLINOIS	161,591	163,324	301,385	236,688	206,873	2,335,419
MICHIGAN	74,025	75,901	74,489	80,559	68,725	795,567
WISCONSIN	109,105	105,830	103,108	103,673	106,567	1,261,045
E. NORTH CENTRAL	532,997	545,320	801,509	707,145	609,484	6,804,110
MINNESOTA	141,458	131,039	153,796	168,873	144,652	1,618,751
IOWA	234,456	235,603	301,988	343,348	352,987	3,079,934
MISSOURI	94,757	118,587	215,224	180,200	113,896	1,257,120
NORTH DAKOTA	74,567	84,936	109,147	93,238	58,194	685,382
SOUTH DAKOTA	84,655	73,521	74,174	80,671	68,572	760,216
NEBRASKA	109,433	96,316	138,730	156,017	126,927	1,348,676
KANSAS	99,957	95,280	124,472	112,564	113,519	1,209,421
W. NORTH CENTRAL	839,283	835,282	1,117,531	1,134,911	978,747	9,959,500
DELAWARE	13,119	13,202	15,607	11,521	8,341	125,063
MARYLAND	27,293	31,038	36,445	28,854	22,683	327,635
VIRGINIA	31,466	52,238	106,355	69,943	46,034	501,909
WEST VIRGINIA	9,438	10,615	15,031	10,525	9,543	102,835
NORTH CAROLINA	117,976	270,687	251,509	120,405	68,947	1,142,307
SOUTH CAROLINA	73,531	65,849	50,958	46,062	28,209	395,061
GEORGIA	158,034	138,368	108,331	91,570	71,874	959,667
FLORIDA	46,496	38,412	47,148	69,003	95,146	986,923
SOUTH ATLANTIC	477,353	620,409	631,384	447,883	350,777	4,541,400
KENTUCKY	40,840	42,938	51,604	74,327	186,417	687,026
TENNESSEE	38,239	53,870	103,046	87,350	91,801	606,756
ALABAMA	46,894	87,507	100,475	81,694	55,696	647,659
MISSISSIPPI	35,216	78,012	166,428	167,071	77,669	818,838
ARKANSAS	40,633	81,413	177,490	181,226	124,643	910,051
LOUISIANA	41,207	62,150	74,583	82,764	66,703	485,230
OKLAHOMA	57,792	61,141	76,392	83,124	81,506	778,794
TEXAS	240,773	200,006	240,505	287,058	357,193	2,469,731
SOUTH CENTRAL	541,594	667,037	990,523	1,044,614	1,041,628	7,404,085
MONTANA	29,904	63,651	77,097	73,036	39,667	421,067
IDAHO	34,891	52,747	59,743	70,705	53,294	505,615
WYOMING	10,638	24,949	41,882	27,464	13,691	170,730
COLORADO	65,398	69,212	61,699	78,619	66,372	696,372
NEW MEXICO	17,890	23,590	61,268	44,011	23,176	262,475
ARIZONA	21,216	22,868	42,833	73,090	67,556	514,192
UTAH	11,704	17,047	17,889	21,038	17,597	161,299
NEVADA	3,207	4,993	8,549	7,318	6,697	54,717
WASHINGTON	76,046	84,625	70,946	64,657	58,331	650,379
OREGON	53,843	61,497	56,068	56,138	37,568	468,307
CALIFORNIA	304,825	370,116	461,005	449,831	346,170	3,710,144
ALASKA	328	451	599	536	533	4,302
HAWAII	15,826	15,327	15,750	15,322	16,041	185,727
WESTERN 1	629,562	795,295	958,979	965,907	730,119	7,615,297
48 STATES 1	3,268,310	3,731,272	4,745,161	4,541,593	3,939,987	39,159,786
UNITED STATES	3,284,464	3,747,050	4,761,510	4,557,451	3,956,561	39,349,815

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 21-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1965

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	10,303	9,628	10,756	10,862	10,677	11,121	11,310
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,609	3,260	3,689	3,576	3,499	3,379	3,451
VERMONT	9,866	8,951	10,094	9,497	9,756	9,570	9,466
MASSACHUSETTS	7,887	7,241	7,880	7,498	7,121	6,796	7,045
RHODE ISLAND	948	866	985	931	919	901	939
CONNECTICUT	7,847	7,121	7,909	7,531	7,146	6,789	7,419
NEW YORK	54,659	50,138	56,330	54,801	53,892	52,889	50,597
NEW JERSEY	9,451	8,764	10,053	9,886	9,286	9,393	9,286
PENNSYLVANIA	52,530	48,614	54,143	52,227	50,890	48,024	48,641
NORTH ATLANTIC	157,100	144,583	161,839	156,809	153,186	148,842	148,154
OHIO	52,422	47,843	54,652	53,451	52,547	54,638	54,028
INDIANA	56,724	51,350	62,293	53,099	53,026	59,928	62,925
ILLINOIS	90,451	86,715	104,556	87,275	96,912	105,114	97,067
MICHIGAN	34,930	32,773	37,375	35,762	37,331	32,646	34,830
WISCONSIN	95,375	91,216	96,879	95,097	96,047	90,569	83,024
E. NORTH CENTRAL	329,902	309,897	355,755	324,684	335,863	342,895	331,874
MINNESOTA	93,327	90,301	96,750	102,272	94,537	91,396	86,365
IOWA	170,343	168,063	164,230	160,955	189,521	203,538	182,550
MISSOURI	53,392	50,898	56,917	59,011	62,004	71,510	69,152
NORTH DAKOTA	20,277	14,329	16,071	14,164	13,978	17,657	17,380
SOUTH DAKOTA	52,330	43,575	47,302	45,327	41,879	49,233	45,284
NEBRASKA	84,473	74,920	85,059	75,709	76,472	77,663	66,705
KANSAS	59,560	52,798	70,783	52,729	53,687	53,305	50,235
W. NORTH CENTRAL	533,702	494,884	537,112	520,167	534,078	564,302	517,671
DELAWARE	7,187	6,428	7,222	6,923	7,770	7,224	8,028
MARYLAND	17,737	16,039	17,990	16,900	17,928	17,383	17,809
VIRGINIA	16,984	14,801	17,856	19,527	19,042	20,564	21,397
WEST VIRGINIA	4,772	4,126	4,640	5,980	5,451	5,723	5,953
NORTH CAROLINA	29,421	27,058	32,262	31,193	31,826	34,119	34,091
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,170	8,404	9,073	9,551	9,485	9,647	9,900
GEORGIA	41,110	38,050	44,237	44,527	45,135	47,373	47,793
FLORIDA	19,347	18,147	21,295	19,885	19,695	21,564	20,348
SOUTH ATLANTIC	145,728	133,053	154,575	154,486	156,332	163,597	165,319
KENTUCKY	22,260	20,724	23,382	26,230	27,006	30,833	31,996
TENNESSEE	20,732	18,888	20,845	21,845	23,800	25,670	27,111
ALABAMA	29,229	26,916	31,827	30,812	32,335	36,217	35,526
MISSISSIPPI	23,117	22,552	25,154	25,391	28,377	30,461	30,975
ARKANSAS	24,482	22,872	25,678	27,266	27,657	31,958	32,861
LOUISIANA	14,380	13,122	15,196	15,191	15,441	15,977	16,440
OKLAHOMA	32,462	29,105	36,801	30,942	33,342	38,768	45,430
TEXAS	79,393	73,161	86,030	87,867	90,640	97,565	99,038
SOUTH CENTRAL	246,055	226,740	264,913	265,544	278,598	307,449	319,377
MONTANA	13,571	7,901	9,609	10,513	9,694	11,050	9,859
IDAHO	18,159	15,127	14,928	14,664	15,067	16,532	17,128
WYOMING	5,464	3,902	6,151	9,019	8,795	6,464	5,722
COLORADO	37,211	36,728	43,715	40,091	45,572	39,991	44,199
NEW MEXICO	5,412	4,323	7,703	7,850	11,783	12,299	8,256
ARIZONA	14,728	11,318	19,685	18,532	24,684	20,565	15,972
UTAH	10,570	8,686	9,261	9,574	9,482	7,921	7,310
NEVADA	3,616	2,851	3,965	2,926	2,728	2,066	2,043
WASHINGTON	20,077	17,214	17,969	17,330	18,112	19,120	20,209
OREGON	15,650	12,503	12,840	12,575	12,878	14,424	14,966
CALIFORNIA	106,761	92,747	107,679	106,966	120,602	121,855	114,559
ALASKA	242	220	288	240	252	252	262
HAWAII	2,761	2,608	3,018	2,924	2,900	3,070	3,054
WESTERN I	251,219	213,000	253,505	249,940	279,397	272,287	260,223
48 STATES I	1,663,706	1,522,157	1,727,699	1,671,630	1,737,454	1,799,372	1,742,618
UNITED STATES	1,666,709	1,524,985	1,731,005	1,674,794	1,740,606	1,802,694	1,745,934

CONTINUED-

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 21--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1965 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	11,494	11,025	11,157	10,658	11,359	130,350
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,509	3,490	3,610	3,671	3,994	42,737
VERMONT	9,364	9,702	10,114	9,808	10,284	116,472
MASSACHUSETTS	7,357	7,340	7,847	8,285	8,757	91,054
RHODE ISLAND	983	999	1,023	1,041	1,061	11,596
CONNECTICUT	7,886	7,856	8,204	8,368	8,934	92,990
NEW YORK	51,334	53,115	56,351	55,784	58,455	648,345
NEW JERSEY	9,965	10,123	10,482	10,254	11,052	117,995
PENNSYLVANIA	51,247	52,038	53,574	53,410	54,116	619,454
NORTH ATLANTIC	153,139	155,688	162,362	161,279	168,012	1,870,993
OHIO	57,697	59,501	60,173	58,626	66,199	671,777
INDIANA	76,615	70,575	62,441	64,458	66,277	739,711
ILLINOIS	111,043	109,066	104,060	109,180	113,673	1,215,112
MICHIGAN	39,950	38,175	37,278	37,007	38,902	436,959
WISCONSIN	82,816	81,355	84,557	84,371	94,070	1,075,376
E. NORTH CENTRAL	368,121	358,672	348,509	353,642	379,121	4,138,935
MINNESOTA	90,367	94,419	96,565	99,558	96,862	1,132,719
IOWA	207,045	211,795	202,305	244,742	263,735	2,368,822
MISSOURI	82,272	82,293	83,276	88,002	80,407	839,134
NORTH DAKOTA	18,342	24,171	28,880	36,148	26,190	247,587
SOUTH DAKOTA	49,520	49,809	56,107	65,990	56,048	602,404
NEBRASKA	86,827	79,165	87,135	86,281	87,296	969,675
KANSAS	64,623	63,131	59,384	65,093	63,650	718,978
W. NORTH CENTRAL	598,996	604,783	613,652	685,784	674,188	6,879,319
DELAWARE	7,536	6,903	7,415	6,169	6,783	85,588
MARYLAND	18,257	18,344	19,334	17,712	18,322	213,755
VIRGINIA	22,866	28,471	33,406	26,394	20,900	262,208
WEST VIRGINIA	6,897	8,525	12,486	7,950	6,141	78,644
NORTH CAROLINA	35,200	35,872	35,981	35,421	37,257	399,701
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,346	10,633	10,942	10,755	10,838	118,744
GEORGIA	48,772	48,225	49,363	46,393	49,155	550,133
FLORIDA	21,692	21,058	21,651	22,545	22,278	249,505
SOUTH ATLANTIC	171,566	178,031	190,578	173,339	171,674	1,958,278
KENTUCKY	36,176	36,436	39,270	34,522	28,368	357,203
TENNESSEE	32,388	30,678	32,498	27,961	24,544	306,960
ALABAMA	35,484	35,371	34,502	32,140	33,262	393,621
MISSISSIPPI	31,628	30,383	28,895	28,277	28,483	333,693
ARKANSAS	35,039	37,001	38,476	36,141	31,419	370,250
LOUISIANA	16,824	16,918	16,936	16,050	17,019	189,494
OKLAHOMA	42,885	47,226	47,930	39,606	35,621	460,118
TEXAS	102,845	101,994	103,432	98,864	100,354	1,121,183
SOUTH CENTRAL	333,269	336,007	341,939	313,561	299,070	3,532,522
MONTANA	14,922	34,054	53,483	47,968	21,308	243,932
IDAHO	19,189	19,212	18,000	21,165	21,692	210,863
WYOMING	9,006	23,039	38,621	19,931	8,943	145,057
COLORADO	45,130	52,723	42,035	45,983	42,732	516,110
NEW MEXICO	13,449	20,345	47,363	23,531	8,405	170,719
ARIZONA	15,231	15,422	21,937	18,887	16,738	213,699
UTAH	9,130	13,120	13,421	14,155	12,135	124,765
NEVADA	2,786	4,454	7,047	5,572	5,489	45,143
WASHINGTON	20,455	22,912	22,725	21,520	20,710	238,353
OREGON	16,285	21,142	21,269	31,120	19,902	205,554
CALIFORNIA	123,172	129,937	137,520	129,377	133,735	1,424,910
ALASKA	266	285	308	284	347	3,246
HAWAII	3,034	2,965	3,002	3,018	3,332	35,686
WESTERN I	288,755	356,360	423,421	379,209	311,789	3,539,105
48 STATES I	1,913,846	1,989,541	2,080,461	2,066,814	2,003,854	21,919,152
UNITED STATES	1,917,146	1,992,791	2,083,771	2,070,116	2,007,533	21,958,084

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1965

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	15,248	17,263	27,777	30,889	18,158	6,883	2,918
NEW HAMPSHIRE	880	1,002	1,272	1,276	919	594	830
VERMONT	1,146	1,249	2,065	2,358	1,501	819	826
MASSACHUSETTS	4,702	4,110	5,265	6,190	4,481	3,256	3,491
RHODE ISLAND	486	420	546	690	477	299	588
CONNECTICUT	6,825	5,355	7,111	7,739	5,284	3,360	2,352
NEW YORK	20,540	18,896	22,715	20,887	14,279	13,140	19,752
NEW JERSEY	3,935	3,802	5,595	7,718	11,911	16,589	25,050
PENNSYLVANIA	17,308	15,907	20,284	18,917	13,097	12,872	21,735
NORTH ATLANTIC	71,070	68,004	92,630	96,664	70,107	57,812	77,544
OHIO	34,345	28,341	21,427	20,870	14,157	22,471	53,188
INDIANA	46,597	38,160	24,813	20,819	20,431	18,530	54,392
ILLINOIS	150,380	90,479	76,855	70,732	50,179	67,585	91,258
MICHIGAN	24,268	20,970	22,072	19,580	15,892	25,899	47,540
WISCONSIN	15,132	11,669	10,773	8,466	6,337	10,800	21,384
E. NORTH CENTRAL	270,722	189,619	155,940	140,461	106,996	145,285	267,762
MINNESOTA	59,249	35,189	28,132	22,040	21,067	27,966	30,342
IOWA	112,556	52,724	44,146	29,749	39,381	42,543	51,253
MISSOURI	28,618	11,970	7,849	9,650	7,186	20,924	25,375
NORTH DAKOTA	43,836	18,232	23,205	19,328	14,991	18,193	13,659
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,810	6,779	5,444	5,266	4,976	5,562	11,856
NEBRASKA	53,728	20,186	17,046	18,794	14,893	11,625	41,980
KANSAS	46,750	18,217	17,702	15,990	8,668	59,191	94,014
W. NORTH CENTRAL	358,547	163,297	143,524	120,817	111,162	186,004	268,479
DELAWARE	1,187	1,093	1,132	1,325	1,496	2,638	3,620
MARYLAND	3,841	3,537	3,817	8,294	15,180	12,594	12,273
VIRGINIA	12,461	5,647	5,531	5,432	4,653	9,290	22,668
WEST VIRGINIA	2,903	1,750	1,705	1,221	694	1,078	1,687
NORTH CAROLINA	19,875	10,631	8,064	7,184	7,400	22,493	17,166
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,717	4,784	5,665	4,780	4,441	21,571	12,264
GEORGIA	13,260	8,452	8,161	8,403	8,436	16,285	20,268
FLORIDA	109,353	94,041	82,037	114,426	110,219	27,841	12,520
SOUTH ATLANTIC	174,617	129,935	116,112	151,065	152,519	113,790	102,466
KENTUCKY	73,407	10,116	3,735	3,472	3,787	7,444	6,508
TENNESSEE	27,392	14,791	5,023	4,678	4,928	8,125	8,622
ALABAMA	7,485	4,589	4,854	4,990	9,401	12,916	8,296
MISSISSIPPI	50,918	19,841	10,077	7,324	3,499	12,209	4,547
ARKANSAS	48,604	14,687	5,886	5,376	4,178	24,565	9,176
LOUISIANA	24,021	4,755	2,764	7,275	4,065	5,549	3,647
OKLAHOMA	24,293	8,833	8,121	7,813	9,893	82,437	30,599
TEXAS	221,607	37,026	26,109	24,282	30,150	80,560	110,868
SOUTH CENTRAL	477,727	114,638	66,569	65,110	69,901	233,805	182,263
MONTANA	22,640	8,647	10,836	7,881	5,825	2,754	6,932
IDAHO	33,286	26,788	24,946	17,218	6,971	5,850	7,571
WYOMING	1,631	1,313	1,057	814	600	499	675
COLORADO	15,799	11,124	10,091	8,501	5,559	5,556	10,935
NEW MEXICO	9,436	3,663	2,958	2,880	3,496	6,726	5,755
ARIZONA	39,483	17,526	11,465	22,155	19,539	37,786	13,191
UTAH	2,954	2,068	1,804	1,495	741	1,719	2,439
NEVADA	905	959	849	644	217	279	305
WASHINGTON	26,018	24,548	23,289	18,836	19,640	25,459	27,983
OREGON	14,763	10,299	12,206	9,318	6,112	23,965	30,694
CALIFORNIA	125,726	96,460	98,161	103,824	142,230	231,512	209,115
ALASKA	6	6	6	6	5	19	51
HAWAII	12,635	11,485	12,713	12,337	12,785	12,363	12,808
WESTERN I	292,641	203,395	197,662	193,566	210,930	342,105	315,565
48 STATES 1	1,645,324	868,888	772,437	767,683	721,615	1,078,801	1,214,079
UNITED STATES	1,657,965	880,379	785,156	780,026	734,405	1,091,183	1,226,938

^{1/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

CONTINUED-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1965 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	4,869	4,672	4,272	5,079	5,385	143,413
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,016	1,239	981	1,231	988	12,228
VERMONT	997	1,158	977	1,044	913	15,055
MASSACHUSETTS	6,056	8,257	6,188	10,133	6,902	69,231
RHODE ISLAND	1,269	1,353	1,064	1,321	974	9,487
CONNECTICUT	3,850	4,267	2,869	9,300	4,532	62,844
NEW YORK	30,929	44,501	30,900	23,150	19,881	279,570
NEW JERSEY	26,273	23,299	12,465	8,989	5,899	151,525
PENNSYLVANIA	19,123	23,495	22,957	19,607	15,746	221,048
NORTH ATLANTIC	94,382	112,241	82,873	79,854	61,220	964,401
OHIO	29,727	34,422	68,168	61,322	38,362	426,800
INDIANA	24,237	35,767	131,745	101,819	56,481	573,791
ILLINOIS	50,548	54,298	197,325	127,508	93,200	1,120,307
MICHIGAN	34,075	37,726	37,211	43,552	29,823	358,608
WISCONSIN	26,289	24,475	18,551	19,302	12,497	185,669
E. NORTH CENTRAL	164,876	186,648	453,000	353,503	230,363	2,665,175
MINNESOTA	51,091	36,620	57,231	69,315	47,790	486,032
IOWA	27,411	23,808	99,683	98,606	89,252	711,112
MISSOURI	12,485	36,294	131,948	92,198	33,489	417,986
NORTH DAKOTA	56,225	60,765	80,267	57,090	32,004	437,795
SOUTH DAKOTA	35,135	23,712	18,067	14,681	12,524	157,812
NEBRASKA	22,606	17,151	51,595	69,766	39,631	379,001
KANSAS	35,334	32,149	65,088	47,471	49,869	490,443
W. NORTH CENTRAL	240,287	230,499	503,879	449,127	304,559	3,080,181
DELAWARE	5,583	6,299	8,192	5,352	1,558	39,475
MARYLAND	9,036	12,694	17,111	11,142	4,361	113,880
VIRGINIA	8,600	23,767	72,949	43,549	25,134	239,701
WEST VIRGINIA	2,541	2,090	2,545	2,575	3,402	24,191
NORTH CAROLINA	82,776	234,815	215,528	84,984	31,690	742,606
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,185	55,216	40,016	35,307	17,371	276,317
GEORGIA	109,262	90,143	58,968	45,177	22,719	409,534
FLORIDA	24,804	17,354	25,497	46,458	72,868	737,418
SOUTH ATLANTIC	305,787	442,378	440,806	274,544	179,103	2,583,122
KENTUCKY	4,664	6,502	12,334	39,805	158,049	329,823
TENNESSEE	5,851	23,192	70,548	59,389	67,257	299,796
ALABAMA	11,410	52,136	65,973	49,554	22,434	254,038
MISSISSIPPI	3,588	47,629	137,533	138,794	49,186	485,145
ARKANSAS	5,594	44,412	139,014	145,085	93,224	539,801
LOUISIANA	24,383	45,232	57,647	66,714	49,684	295,736
OKLAHOMA	14,907	13,915	28,462	43,518	45,885	318,676
TEXAS	137,928	98,012	137,073	188,194	256,839	1,348,548
SOUTH CENTRAL	208,325	331,030	648,584	731,053	742,558	3,871,563
MONTANA	14,982	29,597	23,614	25,068	18,359	177,135
IDAHO	15,702	33,535	41,743	49,540	31,602	294,752
WYOMING	1,632	1,910	3,261	7,533	4,748	25,673
COLORADO	20,268	16,489	19,664	32,636	23,640	180,262
NEW MEXICO	4,441	3,245	13,905	20,480	14,771	91,756
ARIZONA	5,985	7,446	20,896	54,203	50,818	300,493
UTAH	2,574	3,927	4,468	6,883	5,462	36,534
NEVADA	421	539	1,502	1,746	1,208	9,574
WASHINGTON	55,591	61,713	48,221	43,137	37,621	412,026
OREGON	37,558	40,355	34,799	25,018	17,666	262,753
CALIFORNIA	181,653	240,179	323,485	320,454	212,435	2,285,234
ALASKA	62	166	291	252	186	1,056
HAWAII	12,792	12,362	12,748	12,304	12,709	150,041
WESTERN I	340,807	438,935	535,558	586,698	418,330	4,076,192
48 STATES I	1,354,464	1,741,731	2,664,700	2,474,779	1,936,133	17,240,634
UNITED STATES	1,367,318	1,754,259	2,677,739	2,487,335	1,949,028	17,391,731

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	19,409	20,261	31,307	29,404	22,735	15,523	16,199
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,913	4,637	5,361	4,971	4,465	4,012	4,681
VERMONT	10,794	9,813	12,119	12,097	11,275	10,765	11,057
MASSACHUSETTS	13,108	11,936	13,880	14,191	12,222	10,107	10,707
RHODE ISLAND	1,505	1,441	1,661	1,670	1,448	1,217	1,542
CONNECTICUT	14,996	13,442	16,670	16,209	13,495	10,716	10,546
NEW YORK	75,905	72,118	83,919	81,395	75,459	69,113	77,804
NEW JERSEY	14,179	13,669	16,355	18,021	21,434	25,146	33,617
PENNSYLVANIA	72,622	70,167	82,264	77,555	72,315	68,218	74,211
NORTH ATLANTIC	227,431	217,484	263,536	255,513	234,848	214,817	240,364
OHIO	107,726	98,307	91,255	87,851	80,620	82,411	117,608
INDIANA	122,877	104,341	94,585	92,825	81,700	87,630	148,490
ILLINOIS	288,087	230,983	223,215	204,479	183,236	202,190	196,624
MICHIGAN	63,224	60,339	63,179	60,005	58,692	63,543	92,646
WISCONSIN	114,673	113,456	119,852	114,353	111,539	112,604	115,568
E. NORTH CENTRAL	696,587	607,426	592,086	559,513	515,787	548,378	670,936
MINNESOTA	150,263	140,097	135,080	128,919	129,007	130,119	131,167
IOWA	342,731	286,586	264,120	252,847	258,066	245,274	237,713
MISSOURI	101,071	80,273	82,239	76,473	72,771	106,437	114,111
NORTH DAKOTA	76,082	41,177	46,285	35,519	38,125	31,635	53,076
SOUTH DAKOTA	79,099	66,563	70,278	62,628	60,532	65,791	72,826
NEBRASKA	162,148	123,295	119,225	108,938	116,142	105,432	146,852
KANSAS	133,207	102,056	118,344	101,404	96,509	147,054	164,032
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,044,601	840,047	835,571	766,728	771,152	831,742	919,777
DELAWARE	10,044	8,822	10,463	9,563	10,849	11,623	10,501
MARYLAND	23,408	21,310	24,369	29,672	33,969	30,780	30,230
VIRGINIA	31,974	25,334	27,303	27,986	26,871	30,291	38,674
WEST VIRGINIA	7,688	6,730	7,025	7,373	6,396	6,978	7,310
NORTH CAROLINA	48,641	42,895	49,103	46,716	49,799	61,240	56,873
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,094	17,270	16,975	17,375	16,642	31,336	30,107
GEORGIA	62,837	57,337	66,321	61,951	62,732	71,324	78,258
FLORIDA	111,246	115,415	109,644	124,577	133,671	79,734	37,121
SOUTH ATLANTIC	315,932	295,113	311,203	325,213	340,929	323,306	289,074
KENTUCKY	111,722	38,255	36,100	33,485	34,304	39,523	38,852
TENNESSEE	42,548	37,521	33,574	30,571	32,914	34,985	34,847
ALABAMA	47,653	39,923	46,538	44,355	45,855	51,795	46,968
MISSISSIPPI	73,088	39,207	39,493	39,831	39,779	49,410	38,973
ARKANSAS	96,205	37,963	43,035	40,714	41,604	60,848	50,039
LOUISIANA	40,221	23,509	24,265	25,086	23,707	23,906	21,378
OKLAHOMA	77,164	57,690	67,401	46,636	52,934	122,388	68,096
TEXAS	359,462	184,062	156,940	140,396	153,020	198,472	228,559
SOUTH CENTRAL	848,063	458,130	447,346	401,074	424,117	581,327	527,712
MONTANA	33,313	24,918	28,826	22,300	20,270	20,529	24,024
IDAH0	47,346	34,981	40,754	36,321	32,293	28,280	26,174
WYOMING	8,747	7,293	9,486	11,402	12,562	11,200	11,279
COLORADO	63,329	55,503	66,965	59,509	58,884	61,084	69,712
NEW MEXICO	16,939	10,731	15,187	16,227	19,807	13,917	12,963
ARIZONA	46,291	38,418	43,333	42,913	49,199	50,420	26,773
UTAH	16,170	13,458	14,008	13,052	13,033	10,490	10,615
NEVADA	4,997	4,633	5,800	3,983	3,088	2,478	2,792
WASHINGTON	49,657	39,059	46,145	42,568	40,255	57,569	55,150
OREGON	31,818	25,509	25,829	22,456	21,921	47,552	49,644
CALIFORNIA	250,970	232,875	239,241	241,086	275,811	360,974	348,641
ALASKA	243	340	294	234	240	337	275
HAWAII	16,565	15,120	16,643	16,149	16,879	16,273	16,694
WESTERN 1	569,577	487,378	535,574	511,817	547,123	664,493	637,767
48 STATES 1	3,702,191	2,905,578	2,985,316	2,819,858	2,833,956	3,164,063	3,285,630
UNITED STATES	3,718,999	2,921,038	3,002,293	2,836,241	2,851,075	3,180,673	3,302,599

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

CONTINUED-

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	18,642	17,291	16,719	17,117	18,138	242,745
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,982	5,480	5,073	5,110	5,111	59,796
VERMONT	11,019	11,566	11,938	11,198	11,694	135,335
MASSACHUSETTS	14,592	17,210	14,925	18,998	15,560	167,436
RHODE ISLAND	2,142	2,605	2,627	2,486	1,880	22,224
CONNECTICUT	12,997	13,902	12,088	18,577	13,272	166,910
NEW YORK	92,695	109,909	96,533	85,774	83,277	1,003,901
NEW JERSEY	37,723	33,799	23,286	20,040	16,356	273,625
PENNSYLVANIA	77,370	81,931	80,252	74,121	70,169	901,195
NORTH ATLANTIC	272,162	293,693	263,441	253,421	235,457	2,972,167
OHIO	102,872	98,659	163,595	132,927	114,113	1,277,944
INDIANA	109,829	112,448	176,200	160,900	122,389	1,414,214
ILLINOIS	285,511	186,429	297,347	286,835	219,850	2,804,786
MICHIGAN	86,602	82,682	89,182	83,024	68,175	871,293
WISCONSIN	124,409	126,218	122,764	116,705	120,159	1,412,300
E. NORTH CENTRAL	709,223	606,436	849,088	780,391	644,686	7,780,537
MINNESOTA	155,850	138,307	180,933	196,861	164,996	1,781,599
IOWA	261,769	257,449	354,719	377,439	321,674	3,460,387
MISSOURI	97,369	108,309	201,510	172,315	116,876	1,329,754
NORTH DAKOTA	80,988	100,423	85,947	86,432	60,274	735,963
SOUTH DAKOTA	90,286	71,511	83,506	86,926	71,672	881,618
NEBRASKA	134,607	143,007	176,005	180,179	165,500	1,681,330
KANSAS	117,066	112,329	163,951	124,506	125,551	1,506,009
W. NORTH CENTRAL	937,935	931,335	1,246,571	1,224,658	1,026,543	11,376,660
DELAWARE	14,150	12,371	12,224	10,058	7,752	128,420
MARYLAND	23,359	28,480	31,313	26,996	20,952	330,838
VIRGINIA	33,447	55,122	79,659	83,612	44,323	504,596
WEST VIRGINIA	9,403	10,790	14,453	10,548	8,553	103,247
NORTH CAROLINA	124,425	293,522	229,358	175,632	67,745	1,245,949
SOUTH CAROLINA	79,891	48,223	36,520	44,887	32,563	391,883
GEORGIA	163,109	125,007	98,908	82,553	69,499	999,836
FLORIDA	52,575	43,784	49,822	72,734	91,519	1,021,842
SOUTH ATLANTIC	506,359	617,299	552,257	507,020	342,906	4,726,611
KENTUCKY	42,428	47,392	64,564	82,649	155,682	724,956
TENNESSEE	41,002	48,041	82,707	97,687	84,954	601,351
ALABAMA	53,191	74,283	76,481	73,231	48,229	648,502
MISSISSIPPI	40,850	52,312	117,795	139,532	78,707	748,977
ARKANSAS	52,257	61,944	169,732	232,517	96,099	982,957
LOUISIANA	24,681	59,660	92,257	93,652	75,030	527,352
OKLAHOMA	64,914	67,862	75,480	72,636	68,250	841,451
TEXAS	223,115	224,973	260,697	288,275	273,313	2,691,284
SOUTH CENTRAL	542,438	636,467	939,713	1,080,179	880,264	7,766,830
MONTANA	48,519	79,707	85,992	73,601	45,537	507,536
IDAHO	43,035	60,012	56,663	73,238	54,946	534,043
WYOMING	15,646	32,466	42,592	29,768	14,540	206,981
COLORADO	78,870	74,724	71,149	84,618	72,165	816,512
NEW MEXICO	9,972	15,065	80,522	50,723	27,433	289,486
ARIZONA	21,640	23,803	42,614	64,105	53,504	503,013
UTAH	15,039	19,391	20,199	23,792	20,579	189,826
NEVADA	3,550	5,891	8,892	7,072	7,838	61,014
WASHINGTON	87,036	90,087	80,136	79,914	74,793	742,369
OREGON	57,767	64,365	60,152	56,780	46,060	509,853
CALIFORNIA	348,637	412,319	505,464	432,519	347,437	3,995,974
ALASKA	295	599	517	488	518	4,380
HAWAII	16,669	16,070	16,446	16,077	16,753	196,338
WESTERN I	729,711	877,830	1,054,375	976,130	764,832	8,356,607
48 STATES 1	3,697,828	3,963,060	4,905,445	4,821,799	3,894,688	42,979,412
UNITED STATES	3,714,792	3,979,729	4,922,408	4,838,364	3,911,959	43,180,130

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 24-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS: 1966

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	11,481	10,821	12,381	11,562	11,572	11,697	12,425
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,943	3,708	4,071	3,643	3,575	3,543	3,802
VERMONT	9,834	8,904	10,416	9,992	9,981	9,941	9,904
MASSACHUSETTS	8,256	7,688	8,357	7,710	7,299	6,832	7,142
RHODE ISLAND	976	926	1,080	980	935	910	966
CONNECTICUT	8,436	7,947	8,936	7,804	7,506	7,216	8,041
NEW YORK	57,894	56,112	64,200	60,350	59,688	58,350	55,485
NEW JERSEY	9,856	9,602	10,743	9,983	9,561	8,885	9,136
PENNSYLVANIA	54,535	54,437	60,973	57,280	57,804	54,131	51,620
NORTH ATLANTIC	165,211	160,145	181,157	169,304	167,921	161,505	158,521
OHIO	60,672	60,700	63,899	60,251	59,659	59,801	55,656
INDIANA	66,456	67,801	69,822	62,170	58,379	61,952	60,925
ILLINOIS	116,158	114,852	125,538	110,820	114,276	108,697	99,871
MICHIGAN	39,830	37,740	41,763	39,612	42,578	39,524	39,378
WISCONSIN	101,039	101,373	108,452	104,279	104,107	100,450	93,903
E. NORTH CENTRAL	384,155	382,466	409,474	377,132	378,999	370,424	349,733
MINNESOTA	103,363	108,012	108,672	104,284	108,345	101,456	94,800
IOWA	221,414	212,760	210,416	198,278	209,325	199,608	186,410
MISSOURI	73,294	67,246	72,537	63,514	65,048	74,837	76,410
NORTH DAKOTA	22,484	19,549	20,808	16,922	18,095	18,468	15,766
SOUTH DAKOTA	60,436	54,959	61,962	54,951	51,854	58,089	50,470
NEBRASKA	102,279	95,861	101,394	88,922	103,188	90,386	69,287
KANSAS	76,149	76,395	97,782	83,352	83,643	73,016	78,873
W. NORTH CENTRAL	659,439	634,782	673,571	610,223	639,498	615,860	572,016
DELAWARE	8,643	7,198	8,707	7,785	8,545	8,143	7,588
MARYLAND	19,599	18,011	20,796	19,051	19,890	18,873	18,210
VIRGINIA	18,391	18,295	21,511	22,399	21,553	21,471	21,888
WEST VIRGINIA	5,133	4,870	5,294	6,240	5,763	6,310	6,216
NORTH CAROLINA	35,792	35,770	41,289	39,675	39,723	38,864	37,132
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,032	10,712	11,317	10,923	10,977	10,587	10,674
GEORGIA	49,200	48,683	58,098	53,061	54,652	53,693	51,897
FLORIDA	23,425	23,997	26,940	25,821	25,358	23,623	23,560
SOUTH ATLANTIC	171,215	167,536	193,952	184,955	186,461	181,564	177,165
KENTUCKY	24,045	25,884	31,126	28,485	30,056	31,058	31,452
TENNESSEE	23,618	25,104	27,228	25,818	27,774	25,816	26,504
ALABAMA	37,490	34,206	42,110	39,825	40,047	41,051	38,615
MISSISSIPPI	29,774	29,381	33,099	31,908	35,257	35,060	32,761
ARKANSAS	30,423	29,882	35,019	32,568	33,144	36,013	36,325
LOUISIANA	17,507	16,223	19,277	18,056	18,678	18,078	18,012
OKLAHOMA	41,926	44,076	56,922	41,303	45,658	52,873	48,397
TEXAS	106,007	100,713	120,394	114,411	120,369	120,123	113,285
SOUTH CENTRAL	310,790	305,469	365,175	332,374	350,983	360,072	345,351
MONTANA	14,470	11,286	15,557	12,321	12,099	13,613	11,124
IDAHO	19,313	16,893	19,690	16,786	17,015	17,918	16,606
WYOMING	6,712	5,920	7,971	10,233	11,955	10,490	9,008
COLORADO	47,802	45,891	57,403	51,802	52,537	54,304	48,446
NEW MEXICO	8,401	7,099	12,780	13,699	13,271	7,929	6,302
ARIZONA	16,317	17,050	20,114	20,575	30,867	18,935	15,475
UTAH	12,467	11,458	12,347	11,490	11,676	8,780	7,918
NEVADA	3,957	3,728	5,028	3,166	2,871	2,043	2,379
WASHINGTON	21,903	19,932	21,031	21,060	20,646	19,097	18,701
OREGON	18,708	16,468	16,665	15,200	15,635	15,023	15,038
CALIFORNIA	120,842	110,263	129,235	123,638	126,228	123,992	122,098
ALASKA	237	336	288	230	236	320	226
HAWAII	3,151	2,888	3,186	3,094	3,240	3,093	3,109
WESTERN I	290,892	265,988	317,821	299,970	314,800	292,124	273,095
48 STATES I	1,981,702	1,916,386	2,141,150	1,973,958	2,038,662	1,981,549	1,875,881
UNITED STATES	1,985,090	1,919,610	2,144,624	1,977,282	2,042,138	1,984,962	1,879,216

CONTINUED-

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 24--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	12,779	12,957	11,837	11,030	11,380	141,922
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,901	4,057	4,045	3,978	4,102	46,368
VERMONT	9,919	10,358	10,861	10,138	10,510	120,758
MASSACHUSETTS	7,615	7,790	7,995	8,446	8,542	93,672
RHODE ISLAND	1,037	1,046	1,067	1,064	1,008	11,995
CONNECTICUT	8,589	9,033	8,927	9,009	8,790	100,234
NEW YORK	57,884	60,270	62,061	59,399	60,946	712,639
NEW JERSEY	10,105	10,542	10,739	10,479	10,307	119,938
PENNSYLVANIA	56,003	57,693	58,454	57,443	56,793	677,166
NORTH ATLANTIC	167,832	173,746	175,986	170,986	172,378	2,024,692.
OHIO	64,956	64,321	63,096	61,276	61,766	736,053
INDIANA	76,907	75,714	67,801	61,848	62,104	791,879
ILLINOIS	121,498	112,379	109,254	101,441	96,648	1,331,432
MICHIGAN	45,614	42,882	42,415	37,891	37,035	486,262
WISCONSIN	97,641	97,266	100,034	95,839	105,464	1,209,847
E. NORTH CENTRAL	406,616	392,562	382,600	358,295	363,017	4,555,473
MINNESOTA	105,873	100,347	108,000	110,191	106,500	1,259,843
IOWA	231,295	220,064	236,178	239,618	229,008	2,594,374
MISSOURI	85,694	82,778	86,849	87,915	75,442	911,564
NORTH DAKOTA	18,924	24,712	34,679	37,941	23,373	271,721
SOUTH DAKOTA	55,269	52,521	62,491	63,182	56,516	682,720
NEBRASKA	99,661	119,021	104,523	86,826	98,550	1,159,898
KANSAS	81,817	82,323	86,574	71,798	76,666	968,388
W. NORTH CENTRAL	678,533	681,766	719,294	697,471	666,055	7,848,508
DELAWARE	8,827	7,385	7,370	6,382	6,463	93,036
MARYLAND	20,687	19,046	19,364	17,341	17,497	228,365
VIRGINIA	23,716	30,427	35,971	27,951	21,266	284,839
WEST VIRGINIA	7,578	9,339	12,638	8,860	6,250	84,491
NORTH CAROLINA	42,020	41,817	39,889	39,466	37,342	468,779
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,526	12,478	12,534	12,389	12,406	137,555
GEORGIA	57,676	57,640	52,962	50,989	48,566	637,117
FLORIDA	27,761	27,103	26,257	25,071	23,650	302,566
SOUTH ATLANTIC	199,791	205,235	206,985	188,449	173,440	2,236,748
KENTUCKY	37,665	41,861	48,306	38,974	30,816	399,728
TENNESSEE	34,539	36,420	35,499	31,297	26,187	345,804
ALABAMA	42,253	41,887	39,930	35,599	33,727	466,740
MISSISSIPPI	37,228	37,138	34,624	33,484	32,795	402,509
ARKANSAS	42,186	44,482	44,280	42,299	35,266	441,887
LOUISIANA	20,011	20,214	19,014	17,960	17,701	220,731
OKLAHOMA	51,420	52,285	51,253	41,421	36,331	563,865
TEXAS	124,963	122,695	117,892	113,064	114,086	1,388,002
SOUTH CENTRAL	390,265	396,982	390,798	354,098	326,909	4,229,266
MONTANA	22,116	44,959	64,692	46,235	20,738	289,210
IDAHO	22,542	25,976	24,939	23,815	20,104	241,597
WYOMING	13,386	30,056	39,512	20,569	8,739	174,551
COLORADO	52,662	53,777	51,352	48,293	46,465	610,734
NEW MEXICO	5,761	10,621	65,455	30,202	11,353	192,873
ARIZONA	15,914	16,755	22,619	19,279	16,383	230,283
UTAH	11,638	14,422	16,431	16,557	14,744	149,928
NEVADA	2,942	5,125	7,120	5,292	5,358	49,009
WASHINGTON	22,318	23,098	24,225	21,342	24,688	258,041
OREGON	20,499	23,271	27,763	28,854	21,360	234,484
CALIFORNIA	142,365	142,128	144,358	132,890	139,810	1,557,847
ALASKA	227	421	231	224	317	3,293
HAWAII	3,099	2,992	3,010	3,079	3,312	37,253
WESTERN I	332,143	390,188	488,466	393,328	329,742	3,988,557
48 STATES I	2,175,180	2,240,479	2,364,129	2,162,627	2,031,541	24,883,244
UNITED STATES	2,178,506	2,243,892	2,367,370	2,165,930	2,035,170	24,923,790

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 25-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,928	9,440	18,926	17,842	11,163	3,826	3,774
NEW HAMPSHIRE	970	929	1,290	1,328	890	469	879
VERMONT	960	909	1,703	2,105	1,294	824	1,153
MASSACHUSETTS	4,852	4,248	5,523	6,481	4,923	3,275	3,565
RHODE ISLAND	529	515	581	690	513	307	576
CONNECTICUT	6,560	5,495	7,734	8,405	5,989	3,500	2,505
NEW YORK	18,011	16,006	19,719	21,045	15,771	10,763	22,319
NEW JERSEY	4,323	4,067	5,612	8,038	11,873	16,261	24,481
PENNSYLVANIA	18,087	15,730	21,291	20,275	14,511	14,087	22,591
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,220	57,339	82,379	86,209	66,927	53,312	81,843
OHIO	47,054	37,607	27,356	27,600	20,961	22,610	61,952
INDIANA	56,421	36,540	24,763	30,655	23,321	25,678	87,565
ILLINOIS	171,929	116,131	97,677	93,659	68,960	93,493	96,753
MICHIGAN	23,394	22,599	21,416	20,393	16,114	24,019	53,268
WISCONSIN	13,634	12,083	11,400	10,074	7,432	12,154	21,665
E. NORTH CENTRAL	312,432	224,960	182,612	182,381	136,788	177,954	321,203
MINNESOTA	46,900	32,085	26,408	24,635	20,662	28,663	36,367
IOWA	121,317	73,826	53,704	54,569	48,741	45,666	51,303
MISSOURI	27,777	13,027	9,702	12,959	7,723	31,600	37,701
NORTH DAKOTA	53,598	21,628	25,477	18,597	20,030	13,167	37,310
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,643	11,604	8,316	7,677	8,678	7,702	22,356
NEBRASKA	59,869	27,434	17,831	20,016	12,954	15,046	77,565
KANSAS	57,058	25,661	20,562	18,052	12,866	74,038	85,159
W. NORTH CENTRAL	385,162	205,265	162,000	156,505	131,654	215,882	347,761
DELAWARE	1,401	1,624	1,756	1,778	2,304	3,480	2,913
MARYLAND	3,809	3,299	3,573	10,621	14,079	11,907	12,020
VIRGINIA	13,583	7,039	5,792	5,587	5,318	8,820	16,786
WEST VIRGINIA	2,555	1,860	1,731	1,133	633	668	1,094
NORTH CAROLINA	12,849	7,125	7,814	7,041	10,076	22,376	19,741
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,062	6,558	5,658	6,452	5,665	20,749	19,433
GEORGIA	13,637	8,654	8,223	8,890	8,080	17,631	26,361
FLORIDA	87,821	91,418	82,704	98,756	108,313	56,111	13,561
SOUTH ATLANTIC	144,717	127,577	117,251	140,258	154,468	141,742	111,909
KENTUCKY	87,677	12,371	4,974	5,000	4,248	8,465	7,400
TENNESSEE	18,930	12,417	6,346	4,753	5,140	9,169	8,343
ALABAMA	10,163	5,717	4,428	4,530	5,808	10,744	8,353
MISSISSIPPI	43,314	9,826	6,394	7,923	4,522	14,350	6,212
ARKANSAS	65,782	8,081	8,016	8,146	8,460	24,835	13,714
LOUISIANA	22,714	7,286	4,988	7,030	5,029	5,828	3,366
OKLAHOMA	39,238	13,614	10,479	5,333	7,276	69,515	19,699
TEXAS	253,455	83,349	36,546	25,985	32,651	78,349	115,274
SOUTH CENTRAL	537,273	152,661	82,171	68,700	73,134	221,255	182,361
MONTANA	18,843	13,632	13,269	9,979	8,171	6,916	12,900
IDAHO	28,033	18,088	21,064	19,535	15,278	10,362	9,568
WYOMING	2,035	1,373	1,515	1,169	607	710	2,271
COLORADO	15,527	9,612	9,562	7,707	6,347	6,780	21,266
NEW MEXICO	8,538	3,632	2,407	2,528	6,536	5,988	6,661
ARIZONA	29,974	21,368	23,219	22,338	18,332	31,485	11,298
UTAH	3,703	2,000	1,661	1,562	1,357	1,710	2,697
NEVADA	1,040	905	772	817	217	435	413
WASHINGTON	27,754	19,127	25,114	21,508	19,609	38,472	36,449
OREGON	13,110	9,041	9,164	7,256	6,286	32,529	34,606
CALIFORNIA	130,128	122,612	110,006	117,448	149,583	236,982	226,543
ALASKA	6	4	6	4	4	17	49
HAWAII	13,414	12,232	13,457	13,055	13,639	13,180	13,585
WESTERN I	278,685	221,390	217,753	211,847	232,323	372,369	364,672
48 STATES I	1,720,489	989,192	844,166	845,900	795,294	1,182,514	1,409,749
UNITED STATES	\$1,733,909	1,001,428	857,629	858,959	808,937	1,195,711	1,423,383

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

CONTINUED-

TABLE 2B--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1966 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	5,863	4,334	4,882	6,087	6,758	100,823
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,081	1,423	1,028	1,132	1,009	12,428
VERMONT	1,100	1,208	1,077	1,060	1,184	14,577
MASSACHUSETTS	6,977	9,420	6,930	10,552	7,018	73,764
RHODE ISLAND	1,105	1,559	1,560	1,422	872	10,229
CONNECTICUT	4,408	4,869	3,161	9,568	4,482	66,676
NEW YORK	34,811	49,639	34,472	26,375	22,331	291,262
NEW JERSEY	27,618	23,287	12,547	9,561	6,049	153,687
PENNSYLVANIA	21,367	24,238	21,798	16,678	13,376	224,029
NORTH ATLANTIC	104,330	119,947	87,455	82,435	63,079	947,475
OHIO	37,916	34,338	100,499	71,651	52,347	541,891
INDIANA	32,922	36,734	108,399	99,052	60,285	622,335
ILLINOIS	164,013	74,050	188,093	185,394	123,202	1,473,354
MICHIGAN	40,988	39,800	46,767	45,133	31,140	385,031
WISCONSIN	26,768	28,952	22,730	20,866	14,695	202,453
E. NORTH CENTRAL	302,607	213,874	466,488	422,096	281,669	3,225,064
MINNESOTA	49,977	37,960	72,933	86,670	58,496	521,756
IOWA	30,474	37,385	118,541	137,821	92,666	866,013
MISSOURI	11,675	25,531	114,661	84,400	41,434	418,190
NORTH DAKOTA	62,064	75,711	51,268	48,491	36,901	464,242
SOUTH DAKOTA	35,017	18,990	21,015	23,744	15,156	198,898
NEBRASKA	34,946	23,986	71,482	93,353	66,950	521,432
KANSAS	35,249	30,006	77,377	52,708	48,885	537,621
W. NORTH CENTRAL	259,402	249,569	527,277	527,187	360,488	3,528,152
DELAWARE	5,323	4,986	4,854	3,676	1,289	35,384
MARYLAND	8,672	9,434	11,949	9,655	3,455	102,473
VIRGINIA	9,731	24,695	43,688	55,661	23,057	219,757
WEST VIRGINIA	1,825	1,451	1,815	1,688	2,303	18,756
NORTH CAROLINA	82,405	251,705	189,469	136,166	30,403	777,170
SOUTH CAROLINA	68,365	35,745	23,986	32,498	20,157	254,328
GEORGIA	105,433	67,367	45,946	31,564	20,933	362,719
FLORIDA	24,814	16,681	23,565	47,663	67,869	719,276
SOUTH ATLANTIC	306,568	412,064	345,272	318,571	169,466	2,489,863
KENTUCKY	4,763	5,531	16,258	43,675	124,866	325,228
TENNESSEE	6,463	11,621	47,208	66,390	58,767	255,547
ALABAMA	10,938	32,396	36,551	37,632	14,502	181,762
MISSISSIPPI	3,622	15,174	83,171	106,048	45,912	346,468
ARKANSAS	10,071	17,462	125,452	190,218	60,833	541,070
LOUISIANA	4,670	39,446	73,243	75,692	57,329	306,621
OKLAHOMA	13,494	15,577	24,227	31,215	31,919	277,586
TEXAS	98,152	102,278	142,805	175,211	159,227	1,303,282
SOUTH CENTRAL	152,173	239,485	548,915	726,081	553,355	3,537,564
MONTANA	26,403	34,748	21,300	27,366	24,799	218,326
IDAHO	20,493	34,036	31,724	49,423	34,842	292,446
WYOMING	2,260	2,410	3,080	9,199	5,801	32,430
COLORADO	26,208	20,947	19,797	36,325	25,700	205,778
NEW MEXICO	4,211	4,444	15,067	20,521	16,080	96,613
ARIZONA	5,726	7,048	19,995	44,826	37,121	272,730
UTAH	3,401	4,969	3,768	7,235	5,835	39,898
NEVADA	608	766	1,772	1,780	2,480	12,005
WASHINGTON	64,718	66,989	55,911	58,572	50,105	484,328
OREGON	37,268	41,094	32,389	27,926	24,700	275,369
CALIFORNIA	206,272	270,191	361,106	299,629	207,627	2,438,127
ALASKA	68	178	286	264	201	1,087
HAWAII	13,570	13,078	13,436	12,998	13,441	159,085
WESTERN I	397,568	487,642	565,909	582,802	435,090	4,368,050
48 STATES 1	1,522,648	1,722,581	2,541,316	2,659,172	1,863,147	18,096,168
UNITED STATES	1,536,286	1,735,837	2,555,038	2,672,434	1,876,789	18,256,340

^{1/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	21,010	21,110	24,195	20,342	18,808	14,387	15,997
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,082	4,451	5,031	4,810	4,619	4,091	4,366
VERMONT	11,552	10,334	12,421	12,173	11,958	10,933	10,845
MASSACHUSETTS	12,195	11,076	13,163	14,148	12,491	10,024	10,015
RHODE ISLAND	1,492	1,297	1,516	1,578	1,407	1,119	1,219
CONNECTICUT	14,133	12,434	16,013	17,413	14,643	10,640	9,570
NEW YORK	83,296	73,755	84,623	77,841	74,607	71,673	81,778
NEW JERSEY	13,287	11,755	13,823	15,588	19,397	24,538	29,429
PENNSYLVANIA	75,194	66,753	79,268	75,693	71,286	64,812	73,687
NORTH ATLANTIC	237,241	212,965	250,053	239,586	229,216	212,217	236,906
OHIO	111,863	89,433	90,844	86,777	80,632	85,142	126,189
INDIANA	125,777	104,288	88,337	81,063	83,218	90,857	141,223
ILLINOIS	229,651	208,545	213,701	170,851	171,807	205,860	249,876
MICHIGAN	63,051	57,790	62,710	59,137	58,213	65,419	96,307
WISCONSIN	127,108	117,455	123,066	116,126	116,847	119,995	121,242
E. NORTH CENTRAL	657,450	577,511	578,658	513,954	510,717	567,273	734,837
MINNESOTA	172,161	142,832	142,299	126,440	134,873	131,868	133,077
IOWA	320,606	263,049	265,971	227,247	276,419	244,596	279,904
MISSOURI	104,380	86,355	83,309	83,656	88,483	114,459	114,748
NORTH DAKOTA	64,991	40,326	56,622	39,357	33,673	43,128	34,388
SOUTH DAKOTA	84,325	67,379	63,966	62,224	64,400	64,656	66,824
NEBRASKA	190,944	133,652	139,429	130,664	134,674	117,592	142,561
KANSAS	135,929	106,202	127,920	106,517	98,986	139,802	169,928
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,073,336	839,795	879,516	776,105	831,508	856,101	941,430
DELAWARE	9,138	8,345	9,057	8,680	10,206	11,988	10,864
MARYLAND	23,273	20,718	22,340	27,459	30,699	29,742	28,694
VIRGINIA	30,524	21,933	26,935	25,511	26,783	32,428	42,135
WEST VIRGINIA	7,278	5,561	6,225	6,586	6,106	6,939	7,448
NORTH CAROLINA	52,974	43,389	47,921	41,920	48,763	64,708	60,954
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,692	17,586	18,646	17,197	17,928	34,340	29,274
GEORGIA	65,853	57,684	64,965	56,526	60,030	74,382	83,534
FLORIDA	109,436	111,167	126,118	117,512	119,634	68,959	45,737
SOUTH ATLANTIC	323,168	286,383	322,207	301,391	320,149	323,486	308,640
KENTUCKY	139,671	43,954	36,715	32,640	35,882	39,879	40,663
TENNESSEE	49,462	32,829	32,760	32,096	32,663	40,571	39,239
ALABAMA	41,306	34,714	38,197	38,394	43,346	50,209	47,380
MISSISSIPPI	73,462	45,635	39,586	34,860	43,667	57,221	40,404
ARKANSAS	51,090	42,691	37,396	33,426	37,398	70,278	50,258
LOUISIANA	49,873	25,257	25,457	25,173	25,406	24,628	47,175
OKLAHOMA	70,200	43,690	57,689	43,008	53,312	101,496	62,228
TEXAS	252,065	140,526	143,135	131,559	158,788	183,055	273,508
SOUTH CENTRAL	727,129	409,296	410,875	371,156	430,462	567,337	600,855
MONTANA	38,350	22,341	30,172	22,778	22,847	20,698	19,757
IDAHO	44,738	31,578	35,536	28,745	26,596	25,068	27,618
WYOMING	9,890	6,597	9,143	10,248	11,978	9,823	6,186
COLORADO	76,921	63,082	69,819	66,329	67,206	70,428	71,101
NEW MEXICO	16,528	10,786	14,407	17,461	23,066	15,225	13,167
ARIZONA	39,448	26,334	32,921	47,809	49,554	57,760	35,630
UTAH	17,786	15,108	14,863	14,790	13,004	11,055	12,987
NEVADA	5,791	4,689	4,987	3,975	3,466	1,932	2,154
WASHINGTON	56,299	47,525	44,394	47,365	44,206	59,569	56,901
OREGON	34,250	26,942	26,707	23,820	22,078	44,488	50,058
CALIFORNIA	241,220	201,042	225,713	217,564	291,694	380,807	364,060
ALASKA	236	225	287	228	281	330	287
HAWAII	16,767	15,159	16,830	16,317	17,077	16,446	16,874
WESTERN I	581,221	456,024	508,662	500,884	575,695	696,553	659,629
48 STATES 1	3,599,545	2,781,974	2,949,971	2,703,076	2,897,747	3,222,967	3,482,297
UNITED STATES	3,616,548	2,797,358	2,967,088	2,719,621	2,915,105	3,239,743	3,499,458

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

CONTINUED-

TABLE 26--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	16,655	14,762	14,499	14,648	15,984	212,397
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,709	5,139	4,482	4,528	4,782	56,090
VERMONT	11,199	11,666	11,590	10,785	11,475	136,931
MASSACHUSETTS	13,006	16,102	13,315	17,288	13,225	156,048
RHODE ISLAND	2,008	2,279	2,075	1,952	1,595	19,537
CONNECTICUT	11,897	12,816	10,919	18,492	10,874	159,844
NEW YORK	89,947	105,050	93,480	79,725	78,328	994,103
NEW JERSEY	37,244	31,646	21,636	18,669	14,964	251,976
PENNSYLVANIA	73,998	80,229	82,144	73,441	71,780	888,285
NORTH ATLANTIC	260,663	279,689	254,140	239,528	223,007	2,875,211
OHIO	99,448	98,579	136,076	126,043	103,271	1,234,297
INDIANA	104,092	108,907	102,359	158,794	112,675	1,391,590
ILLINOIS	191,430	186,487	325,370	232,945	145,706	2,532,229
MICHIGAN	81,743	80,381	79,127	82,764	68,689	855,331
WISCONSIN	120,101	119,310	113,760	111,372	113,727	1,420,109
E. NORTH CENTRAL	596,814	593,664	846,692	711,918	544,068	7,433,556
MINNESOTA	163,846	141,003	176,604	198,365	167,376	1,830,744
IOWA	276,698	282,472	341,214	326,727	332,589	3,437,492
MISSOURI	95,161	111,773	190,999	165,329	103,780	1,342,432
NORTH DAKOTA	76,692	81,108	106,194	88,496	52,413	717,388
SOUTH DAKOTA	106,632	89,323	87,850	87,836	78,645	924,060
NEBRASKA	135,696	132,700	171,863	162,324	143,322	1,735,421
KANSAS	121,128	109,303	149,166	110,025	105,351	1,480,257
W. NORTH CENTRAL	975,853	947,682	1,223,890	1,139,102	983,476	11,467,794
DELAWARE	13,305	13,087	17,116	12,371	7,796	131,953
MARYLAND	27,093	30,718	37,934	27,899	21,518	328,087
VIRGINIA	34,953	53,995	97,113	72,649	47,527	512,486
WEST VIRGINIA	8,219	9,234	12,169	9,340	8,574	93,679
NORTH CAROLINA	138,735	226,827	293,127	182,353	78,063	1,279,734
SOUTH CAROLINA	86,249	44,597	47,356	53,935	33,035	424,836
GEORGIA	173,359	142,790	87,141	89,641	77,208	1,033,113
FLORIDA	60,158	47,670	60,677	77,422	117,722	1,062,212
SOUTH ATLANTIC	542,071	568,918	652,633	525,610	391,444	4,866,100
KENTUCKY	42,034	47,178	60,886	94,119	207,240	820,861
TENNESSEE	38,861	48,375	77,075	91,793	85,584	601,308
ALABAMA	49,297	68,594	65,529	65,672	51,216	593,854
MISSISSIPPI	42,233	47,116	105,425	175,361	75,936	780,876
ARKANSAS	45,919	73,215	134,007	155,843	119,739	851,260
LOUISIANA	52,680	44,962	88,715	107,568	77,180	594,074
OKLAHOMA	69,163	65,063	83,193	85,530	72,180	806,722
TEXAS	265,979	188,351	237,502	284,353	263,162	2,521,983
SOUTH CENTRAL	606,166	582,854	852,332	1,060,239	952,237	7,570,938
MONTANA	34,544	67,838	81,973	82,771	43,900	487,969
IDAHO	37,670	58,610	64,791	81,820	57,128	519,898
WYOMING	10,723	29,170	39,715	38,680	18,964	200,817
COLORADO	80,351	73,566	77,998	88,357	80,125	885,283
NEW MEXICO	10,448	15,230	94,350	59,937	26,814	317,419
ARIZONA	25,955	25,978	48,910	80,146	57,074	527,519
UTAH	13,521	22,581	19,468	19,735	15,693	190,591
NEVADA	2,432	4,406	8,380	7,943	7,218	57,383
WASHINGTON	92,958	108,570	89,013	75,097	59,782	781,679
OREGON	56,270	69,475	68,949	58,625	41,981	523,643
CALIFORNIA	344,315	396,527	474,199	429,056	313,014	3,879,211
ALASKA	295	567	519	518	487	4,260
HAWAII	17,001	16,485	16,813	16,383	16,808	198,960
WESTERN 1	709,187	871,951	1,067,746	1,022,167	721,693	8,371,412
48 STATES 1	3,690,754	3,844,758	4,897,433	4,698,564	3,815,925	42,585,011
UNITED STATES	3,708,050	3,861,810	4,914,765	4,715,465	3,833,220	42,788,231

^{1/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 27--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	11,973	10,450	12,167	10,908	11,529	11,206	11,933
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,131	3,517	3,878	3,640	3,697	3,483	3,645
VERMONT	10,513	9,333	10,713	10,205	10,580	10,209	10,001
MASSACHUSETTS	8,261	7,230	7,717	7,190	7,211	6,469	6,779
RHODE ISLAND	921	831	926	844	852	792	827
CONNECTICUT	8,807	7,753	8,521	7,606	7,580	6,790	7,326
NEW YORK	62,278	55,827	63,197	58,686	59,586	57,336	54,816
NEW JERSEY	9,652	8,147	8,532	8,084	8,308	7,853	8,911
PENNSYLVANIA	58,667	52,498	58,865	55,380	57,194	51,261	50,482
NORTH ATLANTIC	175,203	155,586	174,516	162,543	166,617	155,399	154,720
OHIO	62,038	55,501	58,378	55,302	61,156	54,930	55,296
INDIANA	66,353	61,395	59,617	54,225	59,011	61,901	65,535
ILLINOIS	115,477	105,428	109,766	99,676	117,918	106,958	106,005
MICHIGAN	39,662	36,934	37,869	37,312	39,707	37,588	36,121
WISCONSIN	112,314	104,739	111,582	106,399	108,280	106,623	94,295
E. NORTH CENTRAL	395,844	363,997	377,212	352,914	386,072	368,000	357,252
MINNESOTA	111,402	102,392	105,579	101,062	104,829	102,343	94,536
IOWA	213,204	195,862	193,106	180,417	229,674	195,260	199,505
MISSOURI	71,551	61,957	67,476	66,144	74,203	73,110	73,267
NORTH DAKOTA	23,808	16,543	19,841	15,538	14,962	19,624	23,646
SOUTH DAKOTA	67,774	54,986	52,217	53,741	56,799	57,035	46,434
NEBRASKA	113,395	88,030	97,500	97,790	110,188	93,181	75,971
KANSAS	87,699	81,894	93,862	89,149	88,108	74,712	72,733
W. NORTH CENTRAL	688,833	601,664	629,581	603,841	678,763	615,265	586,092
DELAWARE	8,040	7,027	7,648	7,129	8,007	8,284	7,515
MARYLAND	20,134	18,081	19,347	18,266	20,023	19,395	18,186
VIRGINIA	19,933	17,158	21,043	20,393	21,463	22,391	20,249
WEST VIRGINIA	5,108	4,441	4,953	5,646	5,395	6,022	6,080
NORTH CAROLINA	39,828	35,803	39,657	35,553	40,273	39,095	38,842
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,191	10,949	12,004	10,896	11,509	11,324	11,780
GEORGIA	51,869	46,368	52,372	45,204	50,225	49,510	48,436
FLORIDA	28,180	25,240	30,222	26,698	28,525	25,583	25,672
SOUTH ATLANTIC	185,283	165,067	187,246	169,785	185,420	181,604	176,760
KENTUCKY	23,595	21,291	28,938	27,766	31,916	30,089	31,680
TENNESSEE	28,030	24,004	26,842	26,208	27,987	29,026	29,925
ALABAMA	34,022	30,935	34,420	34,003	36,972	36,880	37,266
MISSISSIPPI	32,148	29,076	31,291	28,666	33,777	33,387	32,709
ARKANSAS	32,685	28,738	32,105	29,376	33,259	36,383	36,060
LOUISIANA	17,917	16,459	18,205	17,509	18,241	17,307	18,214
OKLAHOMA	56,676	32,932	45,463	36,759	43,089	40,077	40,342
TEXAS	114,365	103,066	111,507	104,730	122,320	123,152	115,741
SOUTH CENTRAL	333,438	286,501	328,771	305,017	347,561	346,301	341,937
MONTANA	15,314	10,290	14,535	11,593	12,302	12,431	10,240
IDAHO	19,513	15,991	18,199	16,138	15,660	16,686	17,146
WYOMING	7,454	5,132	7,705	9,517	11,432	8,556	5,215
COLORADO	56,669	50,628	58,836	56,908	61,060	62,207	58,017
NEW MEXICO	10,204	7,968	12,286	15,614	14,426	8,999	7,369
ARIZONA	17,481	16,907	19,404	23,004	26,915	21,241	17,221
UTAH	14,456	12,922	12,732	13,211	11,596	8,310	8,553
NEVADA	4,555	3,609	4,132	3,338	3,179	1,683	1,895
WASHINGTON	23,835	21,773	19,007	24,072	21,890	18,023	22,362
OREGON	18,782	15,089	14,874	15,115	14,828	15,632	15,981
CALIFORNIA	123,859	112,685	125,539	114,893	137,206	143,508	129,100
ALASKA	229	220	280	223	276	312	234
HAWAII	3,125	2,729	3,162	3,042	3,214	3,053	3,098
WESTERN 1	312,122	272,994	307,249	303,403	330,494	317,276	293,099
48 STATES 1	2,090,723	1,845,809	2,004,575	1,897,503	2,094,927	1,983,845	1,909,860
UNITED STATES	2,094,077	1,848,758	2,008,017	1,900,768	2,098,417	1,987,210	1,913,192

CONTINUED-

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 27--- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	11,376	10,989	10,407	9,311	10,792	133,041
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,688	3,767	3,505	3,432	3,802	44,185
VERMONT	10,219	10,429	10,562	9,753	10,391	122,908
MASSACHUSETTS	7,152	7,247	6,969	7,285	7,943	87,453
RHODE ISLAND	884	893	865	835	891	10,361
CONNECTICUT	7,808	8,066	7,732	7,456	7,999	93,444
NEW YORK	55,027	56,484	60,349	56,274	58,657	698,517
NEW JERSEY	8,888	8,613	8,218	8,134	8,387	101,807
PENNSYLVANIA	52,347	54,793	56,053	53,485	56,416	657,441
NORTH ATLANTIC	157,389	161,281	164,660	155,965	165,278	1,949,157
OHIO	58,998	57,093	60,262	57,521	59,791	696,266
INDIANA	71,489	70,351	64,100	60,063	58,051	752,091
ILLINOIS	117,184	108,522	104,855	89,980	42,376	1,224,145
MICHIGAN	39,209	37,783	39,222	36,390	37,845	455,642
WISCONSIN	93,185	90,192	94,088	90,982	99,499	1,212,178
E. NORTH CENTRAL	380,065	363,941	362,527	334,936	297,562	4,340,322
MINNESOTA	101,320	94,928	105,300	107,783	105,254	1,236,728
IOWA	232,257	234,676	224,164	214,738	234,088	2,546,951
MISSOURI	83,219	86,267	89,390	76,733	72,033	895,350
NORTH DAKOTA	24,994	27,531	37,132	34,726	23,428	281,773
SOUTH DAKOTA	56,436	57,236	66,658	71,873	64,606	705,795
NEBRASKA	96,371	105,361	108,739	81,577	94,328	1,162,431
KANSAS	87,880	77,245	80,301	59,967	58,369	951,919
W. NORTH CENTRAL	682,477	683,244	711,684	647,397	652,106	7,780,947
DELAWARE	7,635	6,232	7,521	6,204	6,137	87,379
MARYLAND	18,334	16,969	18,153	16,161	16,474	219,523
VIRGINIA	23,356	27,447	32,604	27,247	19,640	272,924
WEST VIRGINIA	6,247	7,307	9,767	6,771	5,241	72,978
NORTH CAROLINA	39,757	40,029	40,706	37,825	35,773	463,141
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,447	12,801	13,334	13,304	12,260	143,799
GEORGIA	50,478	48,088	46,118	43,571	43,970	576,209
FLORIDA	31,394	28,304	28,005	28,072	23,537	329,432
SOUTH ATLANTIC	188,648	187,177	196,208	179,155	163,032	2,165,385
KENTUCKY	37,387	40,846	43,824	36,173	27,307	380,812
TENNESSEE	33,432	36,786	38,097	32,220	26,139	358,696
ALABAMA	39,341	38,096	36,738	33,514	32,589	424,776
MISSISSIPPI	34,956	34,429	33,085	30,037	30,685	384,246
ARKANSAS	41,588	42,308	43,073	36,687	32,315	424,577
LOUISIANA	18,597	18,189	18,608	17,760	19,038	216,044
OKLAHOMA	57,509	54,284	55,753	46,134	40,673	543,691
TEXAS	126,000	114,567	120,419	109,637	103,472	1,368,976
SOUTH CENTRAL	388,810	379,505	389,597	342,162	312,218	4,101,818
MONTANA	15,200	35,470	55,199	51,808	22,774	267,156
IDAHO	18,685	21,645	23,743	23,938	19,737	227,081
WYOMING	7,803	26,061	35,685	28,862	12,845	166,267
COLORADO	59,682	56,351	57,448	53,187	53,991	684,984
NEW MEXICO	6,222	11,952	78,140	34,522	13,339	221,041
ARIZONA	17,317	17,231	23,743	21,403	17,536	239,403
UTAH	10,295	17,025	14,026	12,487	9,758	145,371
NEVADA	2,071	3,864	6,700	5,990	4,754	45,770
WASHINGTON	21,050	22,454	21,217	18,868	18,880	253,431
OREGON	18,724	23,971	28,384	27,993	19,704	229,077
CALIFORNIA	142,797	135,286	137,360	120,249	124,975	1,547,457
ALASKA	232	392	212	255	294	3,159
HAWAII	3,240	3,217	3,155	3,166	3,148	37,349
WESTERN I	319,846	371,310	481,645	399,307	318,293	4,027,038
48 STATES I	2,117,235	2,146,458	2,306,321	2,058,922	1,908,489	24,364,667
UNITED STATES	2,120,707	2,150,067	2,309,688	2,062,343	1,911,931	24,405,175

^{1/} Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS: 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
MAINE	9,037	10,660	12,028	9,434	7,279	3,181	4,064
NEW HAMPSHIRE	951	934	1,153	1,170	922	608	721
VERMONT	1,039	1,001	1,708	1,968	1,378	724	844
MASSACHUSETTS	3,934	3,846	5,446	6,958	5,280	3,555	3,236
RHODE ISLAND	571	466	590	734	555	327	392
CONNECTICUT	5,326	4,681	7,492	9,807	7,063	3,850	2,244
NEW YORK	21,018	17,928	21,426	19,155	15,021	14,337	26,962
NEW JERSEY	3,635	3,608	5,291	7,504	11,009	16,685	20,518
PENNSYLVANIA	16,527	14,255	20,403	20,313	14,092	13,551	23,205
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,038	57,379	75,537	77,043	62,599	56,818	82,186
OHIO	49,825	33,932	32,466	31,475	19,476	30,212	70,893
INDIANA	59,424	42,893	28,720	26,838	24,207	28,956	75,688
ILLINOIS	114,174	103,117	103,935	71,175	53,889	98,902	143,871
MICHIGAN	23,389	20,856	24,841	21,825	18,506	27,831	60,186
WISCONSIN	14,794	12,716	11,484	9,727	8,567	13,372	26,947
E. NORTH CENTRAL	261,606	213,514	201,446	161,040	124,645	199,273	377,585
MINNESOTA	60,759	40,440	36,720	25,378	30,044	29,525	38,541
IOWA	107,402	67,187	72,865	46,830	46,745	49,336	80,399
MISSOURI	32,829	24,398	15,833	17,512	14,280	41,349	41,481
NORTH DAKOTA	41,183	23,783	36,781	23,819	18,711	23,504	10,742
SOUTH DAKOTA	16,551	12,393	11,749	8,483	7,601	7,621	20,390
NEBRASKA	77,549	45,622	41,929	32,874	24,486	24,411	66,590
KANSAS	48,230	24,308	34,058	17,368	10,878	65,090	97,195
W. NORTH CENTRAL	384,503	238,131	249,935	172,264	152,745	240,836	355,338
DELAWARE	1,098	1,318	1,409	1,551	2,199	3,704	3,349
MARYLAND	3,139	2,637	2,993	9,193	10,676	10,347	10,508
VIRGINIA	10,591	4,775	5,892	5,118	5,320	10,037	21,886
WEST VIRGINIA	2,170	1,120	1,272	940	711	917	1,368
NORTH CAROLINA	13,146	7,586	8,264	6,367	8,490	25,613	22,112
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,501	6,637	6,642	6,301	6,419	23,016	17,494
GEORGIA	13,984	11,316	12,593	11,322	9,805	24,872	35,098
FLORIDA	81,256	85,927	95,896	90,814	91,109	43,376	20,065
SOUTH ATLANTIC	137,885	121,316	134,961	131,606	134,729	141,882	131,880
KENTUCKY	116,076	22,663	7,777	4,874	3,966	9,790	8,983
TENNESSEE	21,432	8,825	5,918	5,888	4,676	11,545	9,314
ALABAMA	7,284	3,779	3,777	4,391	6,374	13,329	10,114
MISSISSIPPI	41,314	16,559	8,265	6,194	9,890	23,834	7,695
ARKANSAS	18,405	13,953	5,291	4,050	4,139	33,895	14,198
LOUISIANA	31,956	8,798	7,252	7,664	7,165	7,321	28,961
OKLAHOMA	19,524	10,758	12,196	6,249	10,223	61,419	21,886
TEXAS	137,700	37,460	31,628	26,829	36,468	59,903	157,767
SOUTH CENTRAL	393,691	122,795	82,104	66,139	82,901	221,036	258,918
MONTANA	23,036	12,051	15,637	11,185	10,545	8,267	9,517
IDAHO	25,225	15,587	17,337	12,607	10,936	8,382	10,472
WYOMING	2,436	1,465	1,438	731	546	967	971
COLORADO	20,252	12,454	10,983	9,421	6,146	8,221	13,084
NEW MEXICO	6,324	2,818	2,121	1,847	8,640	6,226	5,798
ARIZONA	21,967	9,427	13,517	24,805	22,639	36,519	18,409
UTAH	3,330	2,186	2,131	1,579	1,408	2,745	4,434
NEVADA	1,236	1,080	855	637	287	249	269
WASHINGTON	32,464	25,752	25,387	23,293	22,316	41,546	34,539
OREGON	15,468	11,853	11,833	8,705	7,250	28,856	34,077
CALIFORNIA	117,361	88,357	100,174	102,671	154,488	237,299	234,960
ALASKA	7	5	7	5	5	18	53
HAWAII	13,642	12,430	13,668	13,275	13,863	13,393	13,776
WESTERN I	269,099	183,030	201,413	197,481	245,201	379,277	366,530
48 STATES I	1,508,822	936,165	945,396	805,573	802,820	1,239,122	1,572,437
UNITED STATES	1,522,471	948,600	959,071	818,853	816,688	1,252,533	1,586,266

CONTINUED-

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
MAINE	5,279	3,773	4,092	5,337	5,192	79,356
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,021	1,372	977	1,096	980	11,905
VERMONT	980	1,237	1,028	1,032	1,084	14,023
MASSACHUSETTS	5,854	8,855	6,346	10,003	5,282	68,595
RHODE ISLAND	1,124	1,386	1,210	1,117	704	9,176
CONNECTICUT	4,089	4,750	3,187	11,036	2,875	66,400
NEW YORK	34,920	48,566	33,131	23,451	19,671	295,586
NEW JERSEY	28,356	23,033	13,418	10,535	6,577	150,169
PENNSYLVANIA	21,651	25,436	26,091	19,956	15,364	230,844
NORTH ATLANTIC	103,274	118,408	89,480	83,563	57,729	926,054
OHIO	40,450	41,486	75,814	68,522	43,480	538,031
INDIANA	32,603	38,556	128,259	98,731	54,624	639,499
ILLINOIS	74,246	77,965	220,515	142,965	103,330	1,308,084
MICHIGAN	42,534	42,598	39,905	46,374	30,844	399,689
WISCONSIN	26,916	29,118	19,672	20,390	14,228	207,931
E. NORTH CENTRAL	216,749	229,723	484,165	376,982	246,506	3,093,234
MINNESOTA	62,526	46,075	71,304	90,582	62,122	594,016
IOWA	44,441	47,796	117,050	111,989	98,501	890,541
MISSOURI	11,942	25,506	101,609	88,596	31,747	447,082
NORTH DAKOTA	51,698	53,577	69,062	53,770	28,985	345,615
SOUTH DAKOTA	50,196	32,087	21,192	15,963	14,039	218,265
NEBRASKA	39,325	27,339	63,124	80,747	48,994	572,990
KANSAS	33,248	32,058	68,865	50,058	46,982	528,338
W. NORTH CENTRAL	293,376	264,438	512,206	491,705	331,370	3,686,847
DELAWARE	5,670	6,855	9,595	6,167	1,659	44,574
MARYLAND	8,759	13,749	19,781	11,738	5,044	108,564
VIRGINIA	11,597	26,548	64,509	45,402	27,887	239,562
WEST VIRGINIA	1,972	1,927	2,402	2,569	3,333	20,701
NORTH CAROLINA	98,978	186,798	252,421	144,528	42,290	816,593
SOUTH CAROLINA	74,802	31,796	34,022	40,631	20,776	281,037
GEORGIA	122,881	94,702	41,023	46,070	33,238	456,904
FLORIDA	28,764	19,366	32,672	49,350	94,185	732,780
SOUTH ATLANTIC	353,423	381,741	456,425	346,455	228,412	2,700,715
KENTUCKY	4,647	6,332	17,062	57,946	179,933	440,049
TENNESSEE	5,429	11,589	38,978	59,573	59,445	242,612
ALABAMA	9,956	30,498	18,791	32,158	18,627	169,078
MISSISSIPPI	7,277	12,687	72,340	145,324	45,251	396,630
ARKANSAS	4,331	30,907	90,934	119,156	87,424	426,683
LOUISIANA	34,083	26,773	70,107	89,808	58,142	378,030
OKLAHOMA	11,654	10,779	27,440	39,396	31,507	263,031
TEXAS	139,979	73,784	117,083	174,716	159,690	1,153,007
SOUTH CENTRAL	217,556	203,349	462,735	718,077	640,019	3,469,120
MONTANA	19,344	32,368	26,774	30,963	21,126	220,813
IDAHO	18,985	36,965	41,048	57,882	37,391	292,817
WYOMING	2,920	3,109	4,030	9,818	6,119	34,550
COLORADO	20,669	17,215	20,550	35,170	26,134	200,299
NEW MEXICO	4,226	3,278	16,210	25,415	13,475	96,378
ARIZONA	8,638	8,747	25,167	58,743	39,538	288,116
UTAH	3,226	5,856	5,442	7,248	5,935	45,220
NEVADA	361	542	1,680	1,953	2,464	11,613
WASHINGTON	71,908	86,116	67,796	56,229	40,902	528,248
OREGON	37,546	45,504	40,565	30,632	22,277	294,566
CALIFORNIA	201,518	261,241	336,839	308,807	188,039	2,331,754
ALASKA	63	175	307	263	193	1,101
HAWAII	13,761	13,268	13,658	13,217	13,660	161,611
WESTERN I	389,341	500,641	586,101	622,860	403,400	4,344,374
48 STATES I	1,573,519	1,698,300	2,591,112	2,639,642	1,907,436	18,220,344
UNITED STATES	1,587,343	1,711,743	2,605,077	2,653,122	1,921,289	18,383,056

1/ Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 29...Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1965-67

Commodity 1/	1965			1966			1967		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	39,349,815	813,302	40,163,117	43,180,130	815,717	43,995,847	42,788,231	745,061	43,533,292
Livestock and products	21,958,084	538,004	22,496,088	24,923,790	563,352	25,487,142	24,405,175	505,669	24,910,844
Cattle and calves	8,941,775	161,277	9,103,052	10,431,423	184,393	10,615,816	10,550,988	176,021	10,727,009
Dairy products	5,037,047	175,001	5,212,048	5,531,976	175,374	5,707,350	5,770,344	166,811	5,937,155
Hogs	3,693,341	128,241	3,821,582	4,093,016	136,528	4,229,544	3,779,711	110,847	3,890,558
Eggs	1,788,159	55,725	1,843,884	2,114,398	50,685	2,165,083	1,783,849	38,878	1,822,727
Broilers 2/	1,217,896		1,217,896	1,371,648		1,371,648	1,223,062		1,223,062
Turkeys 2/	421,295		421,295	485,725		485,725	458,838		458,838
Sheep and lambs	328,615	3,864	332,479	334,197	4,504	338,701	299,225	4,208	303,433
Farm chickens	86,289	13,320	99,609	100,072	11,471	111,543	93,185	8,582	101,767
Wool	95,012		95,012	101,204		101,204	74,866		74,866
Honey 2/	43,820		43,820	43,054		43,054	35,774		35,774
Mohair	21,276		21,276	15,917		15,917	10,771		10,771
Beeswax	2,132		2,132	2,207		2,207	2,672		2,672
Other 3/	281,427	576	282,003	298,953	397	299,350	321,890	322	322,212
Crops	17,391,731	275,298	17,727,029	18,256,340	252,365	18,508,705	18,383,056	239,392	18,622,448
Field crops:									
Corn	2,157,111		2,157,111	2,628,849		2,628,849	2,652,309		2,652,309
Soybeans	1,812,290		11,812,290	2,345,143		2,345,143	2,432,313		2,432,313
Wheat	1,636,804		1,636,804	1,946,535		1,946,535	2,066,117		2,066,117
Tobacco	1,186,240		1,186,240	1,210,581		1,210,581	1,392,410		1,392,410
Cotton lint	2,064,864		2,064,864	1,322,254		1,322,254	947,462		947,462
Sorghum grain	495,691		495,691	583,924		583,924	611,788		611,788
Hay	517,284		517,284	587,266		587,266	577,867		577,867
Potatoes	769,048	9,583	778,631	573,539	6,328	579,867	542,972	5,971	548,943
Rice	377,274		377,274	388,488		388,488	442,917		442,917
Barley	304,888		304,888	311,454		311,454	284,167		284,167
Peanuts	270,814	497	271,311	269,027	419	269,446	279,030	372	279,402
Sugar beets	249,836		249,836	246,634		246,634	255,631		255,631
Oats	194,113		194,113	194,036		194,036	179,744		179,744
Cottonseed	265,479		265,479	265,973		265,973	159,926		159,926
Dry edible beans	131,214		131,214	145,844		145,844	138,290		138,290
Sugarcane 4/	95,130		95,130	100,751		100,751	122,626		122,626
Sweet potatoes	54,358	4,807	59,165	55,895	4,324	60,219	55,158	4,349	59,507
Flaxseed	86,482		86,482	81,293		81,293	57,971		57,971
Alfalfa seed	41,037		41,037	40,158		40,158	44,602		44,602
Mint	17,422		17,422	24,248		24,248	33,746		33,746
Hops	25,919		25,919	25,375		25,375	22,338		22,338
Rye	27,117		27,117	26,150		26,150	22,305		22,305
Dry field peas	19,041		19,041	16,919		16,919	16,565		16,565
Popcorn	13,806		13,806	14,830		14,830	13,600		13,600
Kentucky bluegrass seed	7,409		7,409	7,622		7,622	9,532		9,532
Red clover seed	11,569		11,569	10,315		10,315	8,962		8,962
Ryegrass seed	9,278		9,278	8,919		8,919	8,193		8,193

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.—Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1965-67 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1965			1966			1967		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Fescue seed	10,108		10,108	9,639		9,639	7,035		7,035
Broomcorn	9,530		9,530	7,988		7,988	6,592		6,592
Lespedeza seed	5,811		5,811	6,183		6,183	5,041		5,041
Tung nuts	3,135		3,135	4,248		4,248	3,494		3,494
Sugarcane sirup	3,249	236	3,485	2,452	202	2,654	2,826	211	3,037
Merion bluegrass seed	3,975		3,975	2,855		2,855	2,633		2,633
Cowpeas	2,447	279	2,726	2,512	270	2,782	2,312	284	2,596
Bentgrass seed	3,230		3,230	2,123		2,123	2,529		2,529
Ladino clover seed	2,241		2,241	2,100		2,100	2,082		2,082
Crimson clover seed	1,436		1,436	1,541		1,541	1,610		1,610
Timothy seed	4,457		4,457	2,948		2,948	1,502		1,502
Vetch seed	1,395		1,395	1,962		1,962	1,030		1,030
Orchardgrass seed	1,962		1,962	1,392		1,392	977		977
Sweetclover seed	1,114		1,114	1,006		1,006	720		720
Taro	573	107	680	449	109	558	559	124	683
White clover seed	1,406		1,406	1,236		1,236	671		671
Mung beans	372		372	386		386	511		511
Other vegetables and melons	1,604,869	5/ 182,068	1,786,937	1,751,899	5/ 165,052	1,916,951	1,879,949	5/ 151,375	2,031,324
Tomatoes	376,446		376,446	379,099		379,099	433,102		433,102
Lettuce	200,688		200,688	199,411		199,411	227,470		227,470
Sweet corn	101,038		101,038	113,595		113,595	123,712		123,712
Snap beans	94,814		94,814	98,266		98,266	109,421		109,421
Onions	75,660		75,660	100,849		100,849	100,177		100,177
Cucumbers	63,420		63,420	77,597		77,597	87,993		87,993
Cantaloups	66,297		66,297	71,733		71,733	83,353		83,353
Carrots	61,427		61,427	85,193		85,193	74,701		74,701
Celery	63,820		63,820	70,475		70,475	66,818		66,818
Green peas	64,549		64,549	56,916		56,916	66,555		66,555
Watermelons	48,565		48,565	54,462		54,462	59,620		59,620
Cabbage	54,578		54,578	73,151		73,151	57,880		57,880
Asparagus	49,937		49,937	58,674		58,674	54,884		54,884
Peppers	42,712		42,712	45,627		45,627	49,062		49,062
Green lima beans	22,465		22,465	23,993		23,993	26,132		25,132
Broccoli	18,549		18,549	25,871		25,871	24,900		24,900
Cauliflower	21,213		21,213	25,361		25,361	23,022		23,022
Spinach	14,740		14,740	16,453		16,453	17,919		17,919
Brussel sprouts	7,890		7,890	8,156		8,156	10,302		10,302
Honeydews	8,472		8,472	8,133		8,133	9,249		9,249
Escarole	7,296		7,296	7,680		7,680	8,208		8,208
Beets	7,199		7,199	6,972		6,972	7,100		7,100
Artichokes	6,219		6,219	4,592		4,592	6,192		6,192
Eggplant	4,581		4,581	5,510		5,510	5,179		5,179
Garlic	4,826		4,826	3,202		3,202	4,747		4,747

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1965-67 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1965			1966			1967		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Kale	1,648		1,648	1,757		1,757	1,815		1,815
Shallots	345		345	359		359	344		344
Miscellaneous vegetables 6/	115,475		115,475	128,812		128,812	140,092		140,092
Other crops 7/	181,132		181,132	197,541		197,541	191,540		191,540
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	349,640	3,105	352,745	327,704	2,663	330,367	300,069	2,193	302,262
Apples	269,407	3,912	373,319	255,937	3,612	259,549	269,664	4,067	273,731
Grapes	194,626	571	195,197	205,408	522	205,930	210,602	500	211,102
Peaches	142,181	2,479	144,660	167,027	2,733	169,760	158,622	2,712	161,334
Strawberries	96,283	11,921	108,204	103,741	12,660	116,401	97,974	19,058	117,032
Grapefruit	74,162	629	74,791	86,067	663	86,730	74,149	553	74,702
Cherries	44,233	679	44,912	66,698	938	67,636	72,316	869	73,185
Pears	64,574	717	65,291	61,087	549	61,636	71,892	867	72,759
Pecans	42,693	2,246	44,939	44,387	2,331	46,718	67,960	2,829	70,789
Plums and prunes	62,879	197	63,076	64,697	170	64,867	67,932	213	68,145
Lemons	47,062	73	47,135	53,943	92	54,035	62,375	99	62,474
Almonds	44,794	185	44,979	51,765	146	51,911	48,007	183	48,190
Walnuts	34,446	228	34,674	43,680	240	43,920	41,075	344	41,419
Apricots	19,619	76	19,695	24,015	120	24,135	23,436	152	23,588
Cranberries	22,072		22,072	24,449		24,449	22,180		22,180
Avocados	14,364	141	14,505	16,536	85	16,621	15,592	68	15,660
Tangerines	13,574	344	13,918	10,790	281	11,071	13,571	391	13,962
Nectarines	5,556	17	5,573	9,628	28	9,656	8,604	31	8,635
Olives	10,955	44	10,999	14,451	50	14,501	5,228	89	5,317
Tangelos	3,984	62	4,046	3,784	46	3,830	5,266	50	5,316
Figs	4,541	15	4,556	4,941	7	4,948	4,141	10	4,151
Filberts	3,403	81	3,484	4,707	74	4,781	3,675	75	3,750
Dates	2,617	2	2,619	3,268	3	3,271	3,602	3	3,605
Limes	2,640	30	2,670	2,747	40	2,787	3,439	40	3,479
Macadamia nuts	1,651	3	1,654	1,862	2	1,864	1,881	2	1,883
Papayas	1,112		1,112	1,334		1,334	1,665		1,665
Coffee	2,362	10	2,372	2,051	8	2,059	1,618	8	1,626
Bananas	618		618	672		672	645		645
Persimmons	339	4	343	290	3	293	283	6	289
Pomegranates	303	1	304	339	1	340	282	1	283
Other berries 8/	44,170	15,468	59,638	45,125	15,004	60,129	39,247	14,551	53,798
Other fruits and nuts 9/	46,411	2,506	48,917	47,580	2,358	49,938	49,443	3,078	52,251
Other products:									
Maple syrup and sugar	5,960	430	6,390	6,898	418	7,316	4,859		4,859
Other forest products	211,754	31,545	243,299	179,109	29,814	208,923	170,725	23,664	194,389
Greenhouse and nursery	822,786		822,786	887,141		887,141	968,883		968,883

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

1/ Except for rice, peanuts, soybeans, dry edible beans, sweetpotatoes, citrus fruit, apples, cow-peas, strawberries, and commodities under other vegetables, the commodities include only State estimates of income for which the Department estimated value of production for 1967. Allowances are made in "Other" categories for other States.

2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

3/ Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, mink pelts, rabbits, other.

4/ Hawaii sugarcane included in other crops.

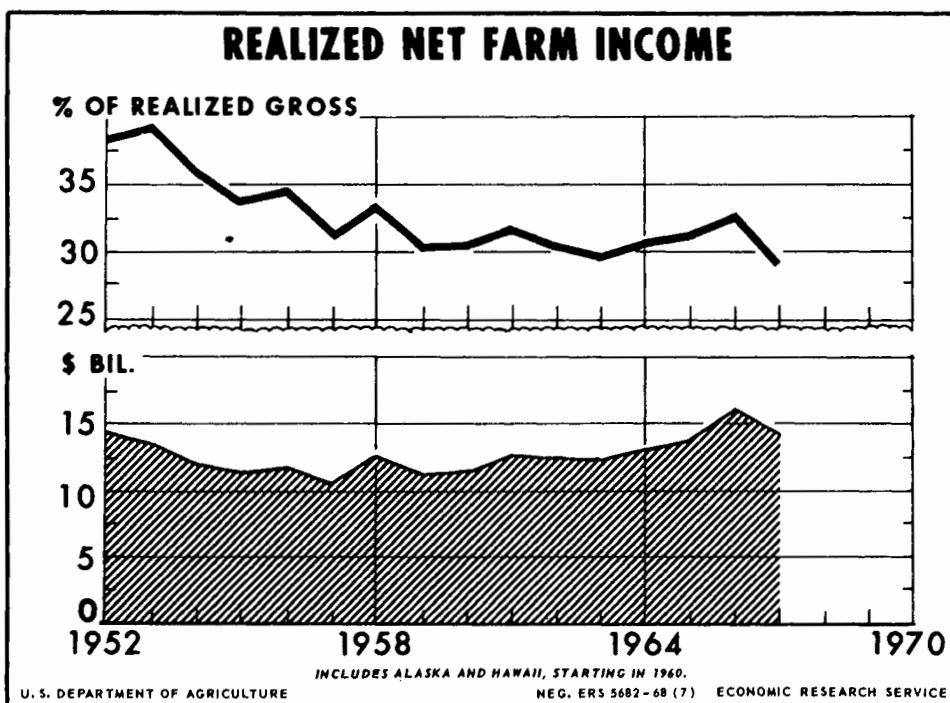
5/ Not available for individual commodities.

6/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horse-radish, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

7/ Buckwheat, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sugarcane in Hawaii, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1967 and the following seeds: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, crotalaria, Dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sunflower, sweetcorn, sugar beet, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1967.

8/ Raspberries, blueberries, currants, loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, dewberries, blackberries, all other.

9/ Pineapples, mangoes, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, major fruits, berries, and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1967.



LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	- Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	44
2H	- Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	45
3H	- Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	46
4H	- Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	47
5H	- Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-67	48
6H	- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-67	49
7H	- Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-67	50
8H	- National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-67	51
9H	- Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	52
10H	- Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	53
11H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	54
12H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	55
13H	- Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	56
14H	- Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	57
15H	- Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	58
16H	- Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	59
17H	- Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	60
18H	- Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	61
19H	- Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67	62
20H	- Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67 ..	63
21H	- Government payments, by programs, 1933-67	64

*The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Realized net income 4/		Realized net income 4/		Realized net income 4/		Realized net income 4/	
	Production expenses	Amount	Percent of realized gross farm income 2/	Amount	Production expenses	Amount	Percent of realized gross farm income 2/	Amount
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4
1926	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6
1927	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0
1928	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0
1929	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4	32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9
1951	36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6	37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9
1952	36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1	36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4
1953	34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9	34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2
1954	33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4	33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8
1955	32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6	33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9
1956	33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8	34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7
1957	32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8	34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5
1958	36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7	37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4
1959	36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2	37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3
1960	37,386	26,287	11,099	29.7	38,088	26,352	11,736	30.8
1961	38,278	26,976	11,302	29.5	39,771	27,125	12,646	31.8
1962	39,511	28,460	11,051	28.0	41,258	28,639	12,619	30.6
1963	40,575	29,519	11,056	27.2	42,271	29,688	12,583	29.8
1964	40,386	29,259	11,127	27.6	42,567	29,481	13,086	30.7
1965	42,463	30,681	11,782	27.7	44,926	30,933	13,993	31.1
1966	46,320	33,082	13,238	28.6	49,597	33,404	16,193	32.6
1967	45,982	34,525	11,457	24.9	49,061	34,820	14,241	29.0

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments					Including Government payments				
	Total gross	Production expenses	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross:	Total gross	Production expenses	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross:		
	farm income 2/	3/	Amount	income	farm income 2/	3/	Amount	income		
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.		
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2		
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2		
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0		
1925	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8		
1926	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6		
1927	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3		
1928	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5		
1929	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5		
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0		
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7		
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2		
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0		
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3		
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8		
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3		
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3		
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4		
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3		
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5		
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5		
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5		
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3		
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7		
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5		
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0		
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4		
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5		
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5		
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3		
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8		
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9		
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1		
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7		
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4		
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8		
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7		
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9		
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5		
1960	37,729	26,287	11,442	30.3	38,431	26,352	12,079	31.4		
1961	38,619	26,976	11,643	30.1	40,112	27,125	12,987	32.4		
1962	40,107	28,460	11,647	29.0	41,854	28,639	13,215	31.6		
1963	41,198	29,519	11,679	28.3	42,894	29,688	13,206	30.8		
1964	39,566	29,259	10,307	26.1	41,747	29,481	12,266	29.4		
1965	43,457	30,681	12,776	29.4	45,920	30,933	14,987	32.6		
1966	46,213	33,082	13,131	28.4	49,490	33,404	16,086	32.5		
1967	46,385	34,525	11,860	25.6	49,464	34,820	14,644	29.6		

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H). 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H.
4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67 1/

Year	Realized gross income per farm				Operators' net cash income				
	Number of farms	Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income	Total	Production expenses	realized net income	income per farm	total net income per farm
	1,000	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458
1925	6,471	1,703	0	416	2,119	1,135	984	1,041	616
1926	6,462	1,634	0	425	2,059	1,141	918	919	541
1927	6,458	1,662	0	403	2,065	1,155	910	883	553
1928	6,470	1,699	0	403	2,102	1,199	903	924	542
1929	6,512	1,737	0	403	2,140	1,177	963	945	597
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,916	1,754
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147
1959	4,097	8,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958
1960	3,962	8,621	177	816	9,614	6,652	2,962	3,049	2,264
1961	3,821	9,182	391	834	10,407	7,098	3,309	3,399	2,534
1962	3,685	9,865	474	856	11,195	7,771	3,424	3,586	2,621
1963	3,561	10,502	476	892	11,870	8,337	3,533	3,708	2,574
1964	3,442	10,818	634	916	12,368	8,566	3,802	3,564	2,848
1965	3,340	11,782	738	932	13,452	9,262	4,190	4,487	3,138
1966	3,239	13,333	1,012	969	15,314	10,314	5,000	4,967	3,821
1967	3,146	13,599	979	1,015	15,593	11,067	4,526	4,654	3,389

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Prices paid by farmers,	Purchasing power in 1957-59 dollars 1/						
	family living items	Operators' net cash income from farming	Operators' realized net income from farming	Operators' total net income from farming	Personal income of farm population			
	1957-59=100	Total : Per farm	Total : Per farm	Total : Per farm	from all sources 2/			
	Pct.	Mil.dol.	Dol.	Mil.dol.	Dol.	Mil.dol.	Dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	35	6,414	998	10,935	1,701	11,317	1,761	---
1915-19	51	8,637	1,332	13,357	2,061	13,569	2,094	---
1920-24	60	4,961	763	8,635	1,329	8,378	1,289	---
1925	56	7,118	1,100	11,373	1,757	12,025	1,859	---
1926	55	6,358	984	10,782	1,669	10,795	1,671	---
1927	54	6,613	1,024	10,878	1,685	10,554	1,635	---
1928	55	6,378	985	10,620	1,642	10,875	1,680	---
1929	54	7,196	1,106	11,619	1,783	11,393	1,750	---
1930	50	5,172	790	9,056	1,384	8,518	1,302	---
1931	43	3,435	521	6,707	1,014	7,777	1,177	---
1932	37	2,511	376	5,195	778	5,492	822	---
1933	38	4,376	650	7,234	1,074	6,724	997	---
1934	43	5,749	849	8,960	1,321	6,798	1,002	12,498
1935	43	6,519	956	10,651	1,563	12,274	1,802	17,977
1936	43	7,279	1,079	11,893	1,765	10,019	1,486	16,819
1937	45	6,787	1,022	11,531	1,738	13,344	2,011	19,947
1938	43	5,833	893	9,835	1,507	10,142	1,553	16,691
1939	42	5,905	917	10,283	1,595	10,510	1,631	17,526
1940	42	5,440	857	10,002	1,576	10,671	1,681	18,088
1941	45	8,156	1,296	13,489	2,144	14,422	2,291	22,400
1942	52	12,392	1,998	16,835	2,713	18,948	3,054	27,396
1943	58	16,005	2,629	20,326	3,338	20,234	3,322	28,416
1944	61	14,787	2,464	19,861	3,308	19,189	3,197	27,272
1945	64	14,455	2,422	19,923	3,339	19,238	3,223	26,894
1946	71	14,761	2,490	21,182	3,575	21,223	3,582	28,206
1947	83	13,833	2,357	20,619	3,512	18,499	3,151	25,461
1948	88	11,032	1,901	18,105	3,119	20,073	3,459	27,036
1949	85	9,515	1,662	16,054	2,806	15,035	2,627	22,913
1950	86	9,003	1,594	14,955	2,648	15,899	2,815	23,681
1951	94	10,129	1,866	15,748	2,901	17,007	3,134	24,150
1952	95	9,832	1,892	14,873	2,861	15,843	3,048	23,240
1953	94	9,628	1,932	14,586	2,927	13,923	2,794	21,053
1954	94	8,784	1,831	12,779	2,663	13,301	2,772	19,620
1955	95	8,071	1,734	11,841	2,544	12,067	2,593	18,504
1956	96	9,168	2,031	12,396	2,746	11,921	2,641	18,545
1957	99	7,781	1,780	10,815	2,474	11,439	2,616	17,835
1958	100	9,088	2,147	12,675	2,994	13,500	3,189	19,481
1959	101	7,942	1,939	11,250	2,746	11,341	2,767	17,880
1960	102	8,793	2,220	11,506	2,904	11,842	2,989	18,313
1961	102	9,492	2,484	12,398	3,244	12,732	3,332	19,351
1962	103	9,376	2,545	12,251	3,324	12,830	3,482	19,853
1963	104	8,814	2,475	12,099	3,397	12,698	3,565	19,826
1964	105	9,336	2,712	12,463	3,621	11,682	3,394	19,656
1965	107	9,794	2,933	13,078	3,916	14,007	4,193	22,048
1966	110	11,250	3,474	14,721	4,545	14,624	4,515	22,519
1967	113	9,435	2,999	12,603	4,005	12,959	4,119	21,011

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 19H--all inclusive of Government payment--by the price indexes given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-67 1/

Year									
	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments	Less: Net income of non-farm operators	Plus: Wages, salaries and other workers	Contributions and other	Less: Personal income of farm labor operators and farm workers	Equals: Personal income from farm nonfarm sources	Personal income of farm population	Total personal income of farm population	Equals: Personal income tax and payments from farm population
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,079	1,764	1,403	192	11,526	7,153	18,679	1,475	17,204
1961	12,987	1,896	1,304	200	12,195	7,543	19,738	1,585	18,153
1962	13,215	1,929	1,176	208	12,254	8,195	20,449	1,727	18,722
1963	13,206	1,928	1,061	230	12,109	8,510	20,619	1,768	18,851
1964	12,266	1,791	1,089	230	11,334	9,305	20,639	1,702	18,937
1965	14,987	2,188	977	230	13,546	10,045	23,591	1,689	21,902
1966	16,086	2,349	839	259	14,317	10,454	24,771	1,863	22,908
1967	14,644	2,138	776	268	13,014	10,728	23,742	1,705	22,037

1/ From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H -- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-67

Year					Population 3/				
	Less:		Equals:		Farm as				
	Total	Disposable	Disposable	Disposable	percentage				
	disposable	personal	personal	personal	of total				
Year	personal income of farm 1/	income of nonfarm population, all sources 1/	income of nonfarm population, all sources 2/	income of personal disposable income 2/	percentage of total	Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percentage of total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Thous.	Thous.	Thous.	Thous.	Pct.
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5	
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3	
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8	
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2	
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8	
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5	
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1	
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6	
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4	
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2	
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9	
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5	
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0	
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9	
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6	
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2	
1950	206,940	19,376	187,564	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2	
1951	226,583	21,667	204,916	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2	
1952	238,312	20,711	217,601	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9	
1953	252,564	18,244	234,320	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5	
1954	257,445	16,844	240,601	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7	
1955	275,348	16,299	259,049	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5	
1956	293,179	16,554	276,625	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1	
1957	308,524	16,361	292,163	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3	
1958	318,826	18,186	300,640	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8	
1959	337,315	16,614	320,701	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4	
1960	350,044	17,204	332,840	4.9	180,684	15,635	165,049	8.7	
1961	364,424	18,153	346,271	5.0	183,756	14,803	168,953	8.1	
1962	385,267	18,722	366,545	4.9	186,656	14,313	172,343	7.7	
1963	404,604	18,851	385,753	4.7	189,417	13,367	176,050	7.1	
1964	438,096	18,937	419,159	4.3	192,120	12,954	179,166	6.7	
1965	473,240	21,902	451,338	4.6	194,592	12,363	182,229	6.4	
1966	511,568	22,908	488,660	4.5	196,920	11,595	185,325	5.9	
1967	546,347	22,037	524,310	4.0	199,118	10,817	188,301	5.4	

1/ Department of Commerce data.

2/ From table 5H.

3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H.--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-67 1/

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources 2/	From nonfarm sources 3/	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7
1950	612	272	884	841	1,458	1,364	57.7
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,548	1,469	64.0
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,609	1,518	59.2
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,583	54.7
1954	658	312	970	886	1,678	1,585	52.8
1955	597	325	922	854	1,772	1,666	48.2
1956	600	352	952	885	1,850	1,743	47.8
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,902	1,801	48.7
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1
1960	737	458	1,195	1,100	2,017	1,937	54.5
1961	824	509	1,333	1,226	2,050	1,983	59.8
1962	856	573	1,429	1,308	2,127	2,064	61.5
1963	906	637	1,543	1,410	2,191	2,136	64.4
1964	875	718	1,593	1,462	2,340	2,280	62.5
1965	1,096	812	1,908	1,772	2,477	2,432	71.5
1966	1,235	901	2,136	1,976	2,637	2,598	74.9
1967	1,203	992	2,195	2,037	2,784	2,744	73.2

1/ The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-67

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	20,997	599,763	620,760	3.4
1967	19,812	633,055	652,867	3.0

Department of Commerce data.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1920-67

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income 2/		Realized gross farm income 3/		Total gross farm income 4/	
	Mar- ketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925	11,021	0	11,021	2,695	3,060	13,716	13,716	14,081	14,081
1926	10,558	0	10,558	2,744	2,751	13,302	13,302	13,309	13,309
1927	10,733	0	10,733	2,603	2,428	13,336	13,336	13,161	13,161
1928	10,991	0	10,991	2,607	2,747	13,598	13,598	13,738	13,738
1929	11,312	0	11,312	2,626	2,504	13,938	13,938	13,816	13,816
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	34,154	702	34,856	3,231	3,574	37,386	38,088	37,729	38,431
1961	35,089	1,493	36,582	3,188	3,529	38,278	39,771	38,619	40,112
1962	36,356	1,747	38,103	3,155	3,751	39,511	41,258	40,107	41,854
1963	37,398	1,696	39,094	3,177	3,800	40,575	42,271	41,198	42,894
1964	37,233	2,181	39,414	3,153	2,333	40,386	42,567	39,566	41,747
1965	39,350	2,463	41,813	3,113	4,107	42,463	44,926	43,457	45,920
1966	43,180	3,277	46,457	3,140	3,033	46,320	49,597	46,213	49,490
1967	42,788	3,079	45,867	3,194	3,597	45,982	49,061	46,385	49,464

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 1H. 4/ From table 2H.

Table 10H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Realized nonmoney income	Net change in farm inventories	Total nonmoney income				
	Food		Livestock and products	Crops								
	Livestock	Crops										
Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.				
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845				
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640				
1920-24	1,153	595	142	1,890	815	2,705	-101	2,604				
1925	1,180	526	121	1,827	868	2,695	365	3,060				
1926	1,207	549	119	1,875	869	2,744	7	2,751				
1927	1,131	477	117	1,725	878	2,603	-175	2,428				
1928	1,108	500	116	1,724	883	2,607	140	2,747				
1929	1,120	479	114	1,713	913	2,626	-122	2,504				
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148				
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500				
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767				
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450				
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835				
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701				
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281				
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983				
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112				
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045				
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235				
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616				
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678				
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079				
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726				
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969				
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994				
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452				
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970				
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772				
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339				
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095				
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878				
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149				
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991				
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634				
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863				
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889				
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191				
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367				
1960	790	386	74	1,250	1,981	3,231	343	3,574				
1961	743	364	69	1,176	2,012	3,188	341	3,529				
1962	673	336	67	1,076	2,079	3,155	596	3,751				
1963	614	340	62	1,016	2,161	3,177	623	3,800				
1964	549	322	59	930	2,223	3,153	-820	2,333				
1965	538	244	31	813	2,300	3,113	994	4,107				
1966	564	222	30	816	2,324	3,140	-107	3,033				
1967	506	215	24	745	2,449	3,194	403	3,597				

^{1/} Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry	Wool	Other 2/	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925	1,252	1,318	207	1,515	682	306	51	100	45	5,476
1926	1,271	1,407	205	1,566	696	340	59	92	47	5,683
1927	1,336	1,238	197	1,685	626	333	60	88	45	5,608
1928	1,556	1,218	221	1,755	709	350	64	114	48	6,035
1929	1,495	1,297	224	1,839	740	374	70	99	44	6,182
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,398	2,873	327	4,753	1,738	1,127	427	108	195	18,946
1961	7,565	3,140	302	4,918	1,737	1,045	415	109	198	19,429
1962	8,187	3,154	324	4,854	1,685	1,143	412	115	188	20,062
1963	8,101	3,035	319	4,860	1,732	1,155	435	115	211	19,963
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	448	113	205	19,856
1965	8,942	3,693	329	5,037	1,788	1,304	489	95	281	21,958
1966	10,432	4,093	334	5,532	2,114	1,472	563	101	283	24,924
1967	10,551	3,780	299	5,770	1,784	1,316	540	75	290	24,405

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Food	Feed	Cotton			Fruits		Vege-	Other	
	grains	crops	(lint and seed)	Oil- bearing crops	Tobacco	and tree nuts 1/	tables 2/	3/	Total	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981	
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504	
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066	
1925	910	776	1,762	87	260	619	677	454	5,545	
1926	901	668	1,222	65	240	618	708	453	4,875	
1927	969	668	1,500	87	245	602	617	437	5,125	
1928	840	757	1,453	84	247	633	514	428	4,956	
1929	788	694	1,511	85	279	631	711	431	5,130	
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868	
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540	
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996	
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486	
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021	
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	233	2,977	
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649	
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924	
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200	
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336	
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469	
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619	
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526	
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127	
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185	
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655	
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016	
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093	
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098	
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396	
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356	
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239	
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290	
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078	
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556	
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523	
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038	
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338	
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229	
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	1,331	14,648	
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,514	1,941	1,410	15,208	
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,592	1,872	1,476	15,660	
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,562	2,035	1,616	16,294	
1963	2,524	3,401	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,669	2,018	1,762	17,435	
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,797	2,300	1,813	17,377	
1965	2,041	3,669	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,667	2,580	1,746	17,392	
1966	2,361	4,306	1,588	2,700	1,211	1,751	2,545	1,794	18,256	
1967	2,531	4,306	1,107	2,773	1,392	1,747	2,634	1,893	18,383	

1/ Includes melons from 1910-1948. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date. 3/ Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H—Current farm operating expenses,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Feed	Livestock	Seed pur- chased	Fertilizer and Lime	Total	Repairs and opera- tion of capital	Hired Labor	Interest on non-real- estate debt	Miscellaneous
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463
1925	988	382	136	283	16	299	711	1,267	389
1926	891	396	142	280	18	298	774	1,330	379
1927	892	465	140	248	19	267	787	1,302	357
1928	977	588	134	300	18	318	827	1,290	352
1929	919	504	122	282	18	300	886	1,300	349
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,195	96	1,291	4,069	2,882	654
1960	4,923	2,502	510	1,218	97	1,315	3,966	2,923	725
1961	5,121	2,730	521	1,275	98	1,373	3,858	2,977	757
1962	5,575	3,106	521	1,373	101	1,474	3,944	2,961	837
1963	6,128	2,917	553	1,457	113	1,570	3,942	2,990	945
1964	5,715	2,420	566	1,583	118	1,701	3,940	2,913	1,017
1965	5,749	2,913	637	1,631	123	1,754	4,073	2,849	1,099
1966	6,323	3,499	624	1,838	135	1,973	4,251	2,884	1,237
1967	6,543	3,413	671	2,013	148	2,161	4,443	2,868	1,416

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for syrup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Depre-				Net rent to nonfarm		Total production
	ciation		Interest	on farm	Excluding	Govern-	expenses
	farm and other	Taxes	on farm	mortgage	Govern-	ment	Excluding: Including
operat-	consump-	property	farm	debt	ment	Total	Govern- : Govern-
ing	tion			: payments	: payments		ment pay- : ment pay-
expenses	of farm						ments to
1/	capital 2/						nonfarm : nonfarm
							landlords: landlords
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	7,318
1925	4,804	872	589	612	470	0	7,347
1926	4,864	886	599	598	425	0	7,372
1927	4,839	890	620	593	520	0	7,462
1928	5,135	900	636	590	496	0	7,757
1929	5,029	916	651	582	486	0	7,664
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	4,340
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	4,358
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	4,666
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	5,041
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	5,116
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	5,606
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	5,642
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	6,125
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	6,178
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	7,781
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	10,040
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	11,526
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	11,608
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	12,244
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	12,333
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	16,995
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	17,032
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	17,958
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	19,410
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	22,216
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	22,252
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	22,630
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	21,595
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	21,275
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	21,860
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	22,306
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	22,374
1960	18,968	4,244	1,502	628	945	65	23,169
1961	19,516	4,217	1,597	686	960	149	25,294
1962	20,716	4,348	1,684	759	953	179	25,135
1963	21,415	4,471	1,763	846	1,024	169	25,236
1964	20,770	4,703	1,833	952	1,001	222	26,043
1965	21,603	4,982	1,943	1,077	1,076	252	26,106
1966	23,381	5,284	2,108	1,205	1,104	322	26,426
1967	24,186	5,741	2,242	1,334	1,022	295	26,525

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H. 2/ From table 18H.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites 1/			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925	602	330	932	275	60	335	877	390	1,267
1926	619	364	983	284	63	347	903	427	1,330
1927	610	350	960	280	62	342	890	412	1,302
1928	599	349	948	279	63	342	878	412	1,290
1929	600	355	955	282	63	345	882	418	1,300
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,223	1,379	2,602	196	125	321	1,419	1,504	2,923
1961	1,141	1,512	2,653	179	145	324	1,320	1,657	2,977
1962	1,030	1,611	2,641	160	160	320	1,190	1,771	2,961
1963	931	1,729	2,660	148	182	330	1,079	1,911	2,990
1964	963	1,639	2,602	145	166	311	1,108	1,805	2,913
1965	868	1,684	2,552	127	170	297	995	1,854	2,849
1966	748	1,830	2,578	109	197	306	857	2,027	2,884
1967	694	1,875	2,569	100	199	299	794	2,074	2,868

1/ Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/					
	Farm dwellings	Service buildings, operators'	other structures, and land improvements 2/	Petroleum oil	Other motor fuel and oil	Vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	All capital items
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	72	273	
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	210	470	
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	359	619	
1925	121	157	278	210	171	52	433	711	
1926	117	157	274	249	198	53	500	774	
1927	127	161	288	246	202	51	499	787	
1928	122	172	294	270	211	52	533	827	
1929	136	188	324	304	200	58	562	886	
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	547	785	
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	465	635	
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	418	521	
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	405	554	
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	442	608	
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	476	717	
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	513	749	
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	587	879	
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	606	907	
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	610	959	
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	656	1,038	
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	735	1,132	
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	885	1,289	
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	1,079	1,465	
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	1,225	1,608	
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	1,304	1,689	
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	1,456	2,054	
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	1,776	2,468	
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	2,117	2,818	
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	2,272	2,896	
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	2,335	2,975	
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	2,577	3,282	
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	2,760	3,506	
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	2,801	3,541	
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	2,782	3,506	
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	2,861	3,600	
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	3,042	3,785	
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	3,163	3,917	
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	3,197	3,921	
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	3,327	4,069	
1960	271	432	703	1,486	1,252	525	3,263	3,966	
1961	265	428	693	1,476	1,191	498	3,165	3,858	
1962	263	424	687	1,475	1,259	523	3,257	3,944	
1963	256	414	670	1,470	1,283	519	3,272	3,942	
1964	250	407	657	1,508	1,263	512	3,283	3,940	
1965	250	405	655	1,538	1,345	535	3,418	4,073	
1966	254	410	664	1,569	1,429	589	3,587	4,251	
1967	270	436	706	1,614	1,490	633	3,737	4,443	

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H.

2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/			Other machinery and equipment 4/			Total farm investment in farm plant and fixtures 5/	
	Farm operators'	and land dwellings	improvements 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total	equip- ment	expend-iture	equipment
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93	
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140	
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194	
1925	141	170	311	91	73	145	309	223	843	-29	
1926	137	160	297	104	82	129	315	253	865	-21	
1927	160	195	355	119	78	85	282	247	884	-6	
1928	156	175	331	101	88	133	322	263	916	16	
1929	147	160	307	142	86	152	380	279	966	50	
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238	
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448	
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540	
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447	
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263	
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81	
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58	
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151	
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102	
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50	
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132	
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393	
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39	
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335	
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236	
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375	
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006	
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875	
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482	
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359	
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009	
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773	
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254	
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274	
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583	
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445	
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75	
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10	
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494	
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	4,574	346	
1960	499	818	1,317	483	351	393	1,227	1,486	4,030	-214	
1961	487	809	1,296	567	366	541	1,474	1,460	4,230	13	
1962	481	799	1,280	642	355	585	1,582	1,478	4,340	-8	
1963	469	781	1,250	742	400	809	1,951	1,664	4,865	394	
1964	458	768	1,226	774	429	631	1,834	1,869	4,929	226	
1965	459	763	1,222	898	577	646	2,121	2,097	5,440	458	
1966	466	776	1,242	1,089	615	683	2,387	2,373	6,002	718	
1967	497	823	1,320	1,052	642	656	2,350	2,469	6,139	398	

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Other			Total depreciation and other consumption	
	Farm buildings	Service and other structures	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total	and equipment	machinery	dental damage	of farm capital	
	operators'	dwellings:	2/					4/	5/			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458		
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756		
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016		
1925	161	187	348	78	49	111	238	203	83	872		
1926	161	186	347	82	57	116	255	206	78	886		
1927	160	183	343	86	66	113	265	212	70	890		
1928	156	182	338	89	71	109	269	217	76	900		
1929	157	179	336	94	76	119	289	220	71	916		
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955		
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856		
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734		
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644		
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650		
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664		
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728		
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796		
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833		
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781		
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797		
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870		
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335		
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369		
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425		
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310		
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189		
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553		
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002		
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365		
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665		
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147		
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326		
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454		
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581		
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700		
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723		
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913		
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011		
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228		
1960	448	551	999	678	397	505	1,580	1,510	155	4,244		
1961	455	556	1,011	661	388	465	1,514	1,538	154	4,217		
1962	473	613	1,086	675	387	491	1,553	1,549	160	4,348		
1963	495	661	1,156	680	370	498	1,548	1,572	195	4,471		
1964	512	709	1,221	718	376	522	1,616	1,632	234	4,703		
1965	537	756	1,293	759	407	550	1,716	1,728	245	4,982		
1966	568	814	1,382	821	460	577	1,858	1,856	188	5,284		
1967	603	870	1,473	882	522	619	2,023	2,032	213	5,741		

1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year	Total cash expenditures								Operators' net cash income from farming
	Total	Current operating, excluding hired labor	Cash outlay for hired labor	Farm capital expendi- tutes	Property taxes and farm mort- gage inter- est	Net rent to nonfarm landlords	Total		
	1/	2/	3/	4/	5/	6/			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256	
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552	
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975	
1925	11,021	3,537	932	843	1,201	522	7,035	3,986	
1926	10,558	3,534	983	865	1,197	482	7,061	3,497	
1927	10,733	3,537	960	884	1,213	568	7,162	3,571	
1928	10,991	3,845	948	916	1,226	548	7,483	3,508	
1929	11,312	3,729	955	966	1,233	543	7,426	3,886	
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586	
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477	
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929	
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663	
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472	
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803	
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130	
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054	
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508	
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480	
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285	
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670	
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444	
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283	
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020	
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251	
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480	
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481	
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708	
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088	
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743	
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521	
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340	
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050	
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257	
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667	
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801	
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703	
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088	
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021	
1960	34,856	16,045	2,658	4,030	2,130	1,024	25,887	8,969	
1961	36,582	16,539	2,712	4,230	2,283	1,136	26,900	9,682	
1962	38,103	17,755	2,706	4,340	2,443	1,202	28,446	9,657	
1963	39,094	18,425	2,742	4,865	2,609	1,286	29,927	9,167	
1964	39,414	17,857	2,686	4,929	2,785	1,354	29,611	9,803	
1965	41,813	18,754	2,636	5,440	3,020	1,483	31,333	10,480	
1966	46,457	20,497	2,681	6,002	3,313	1,589	34,082	12,375	
1967	45,867	21,318	2,679	6,139	3,576	1,494	35,206	10,661	

1/ From table 9H. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; annual 1925-67

Year			Plus		Minus		Equals:	
	Net cash income	Total nonmoney income	Total net investment	Total	Value of per- quisites to hired workers	Net investment by nonfarm landlords	Total net income	
	1/	2/	3/		4/	5/	6/	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086
1925	3,986	3,060	-29	3,031	335	-52	283	6,734
1926	3,497	2,751	-21	2,730	347	-57	290	5,937
1927	3,571	2,428	-6	2,422	342	-48	294	5,699
1928	3,508	2,747	16	2,763	342	-52	290	5,981
1929	3,886	2,504	50	2,554	345	-57	288	6,152
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673
1951	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987
1952	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051
1953	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088
1954	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503
1955	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464
1956	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444
1957	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325
1958	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500
1959	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454
1960	8,969	3,631	-214	3,417	321	-14	307	12,079
1961	9,682	3,589	13	3,602	324	-27	297	12,987
1962	9,657	3,816	-8	3,808	320	-70	250	13,215
1963	9,167	3,882	394	4,276	330	-93	237	13,206
1964	9,803	2,417	226	2,643	311	-131	180	12,266
1965	10,480	4,191	458	4,649	297	-155	142	14,987
1966	12,375	3,136	718	3,854	306	-163	143	16,086
1967	10,661	3,707	398	4,105	299	-177	122	14,644

1/ From table 19H. 2/ From table 10H. Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date. 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-67 1/

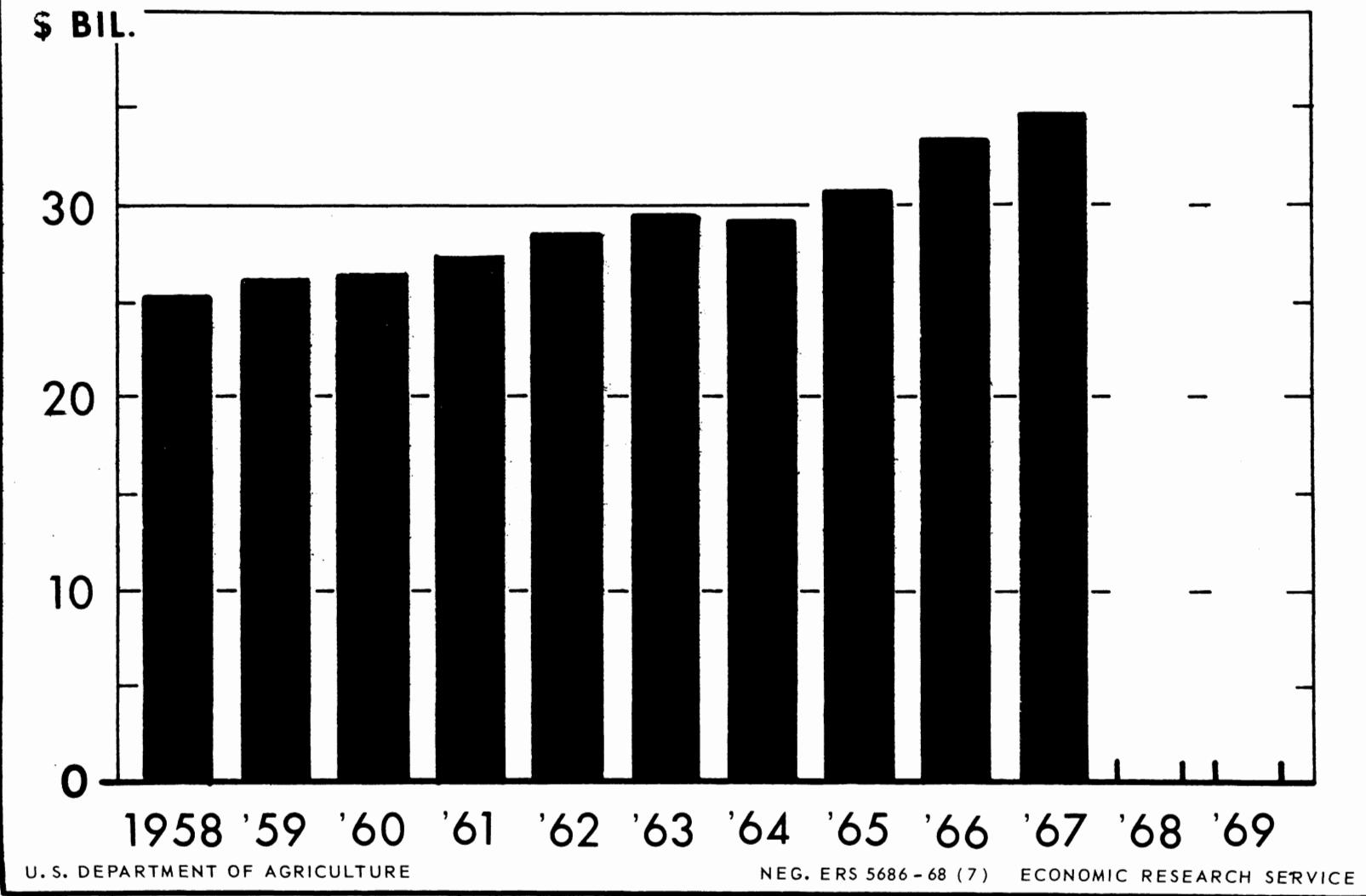
Year	Conservation		Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton 2/	Rental and Bene- fits	Price Ad- justment and Parity	Wartime Production: Subsidy	Cropland Adjust- ment	Total
	ACP	Great Plains											
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	—	131
1934	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	395	—	—	—	446
1935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	558	—	—	—	573
1936	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	213	—	—	—	278
1937	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	336
1938	309	—	—	22	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	446
1939	527	—	—	28	—	—	—	8	—	201	—	—	763
1940	496	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	723
1941	382	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	134	—	—	544
1942	450	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	650
1943	332	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	254	22	—	645
1944	378	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	1	370	—	776
1945	259	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	459	—	742
1946	285	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	456	—	772
1947	277	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	314
1948	218	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257
1949	156	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
1950	246	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	283
1951	246	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	286
1952	242	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	275
1953	181	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213
1954	217	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257
1955	188	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	229
1956	220	—	243	37	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	554
1957	230	—	700	32	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,016
1958	214	1	815	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,089
1959	228	5	323	44	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	682
1960	217	6	370	59	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	702
1961	230	6	334	53	56	772	42	—	—	—	—	—	1,493
1962	224	6	304	64	54	841	253	—	—	—	—	—	1,747
1963	223	8	304	67	37	843	215	—	—	—	—	—	1,696
1964	227	9	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	—	—	—	—	3/ 2,181
1965	215	9	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	—	—	—	—	3/ 2,463
1966	220	11	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	—	—	51	—	3/ 3,277
1967	225	12	129	70	29	865	731	932	—	—	85	—	3/ 3,079

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes cotton price adjustment and cotton option and producers' pool payments.

3/ Includes milk indemnity payments (\$155,000 in 1964, \$194,000 in 1965, \$150,000 in 1966, and \$275,000 in 1967).



FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES



INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distributions of farms and their income and expenses by value of sales classes for the years 1960-67 are presented in the following tables, 1D through 5D. They are revisions of similar information published annually in the Farm Income Situation since 1964.

An examination of the distributions of farms and farm income by value of sales classes reveals many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. Estimates of class averages are sometimes misleading and should be used cautiously. Basic information for numbers of farms and their characteristics by sales class do not provide information about individual farms. The idea that every farm in a specified group experiences income and expenses that change along with the indicated group average is not intended. Certainly, income and expenses for individual farms within a group may be either above or below the prevailing group average in a given year, and farms may even move up or down into another sales class group from one year to the next.

The distributions show the rapid changes in the income structure of our Nation's farms in recent years. For example, in 1960 more than one-half of all cash receipts from farming were accounted for by farms with value of sales of \$20,000 or more. By 1967, the proportion was nearly 68 percent. Also, this same sales class group increased in number from 340,000 in 1960 to 501,000 in 1967. Thus, in 1967 they represented only 15.9 percent of the total number of farms, but accounted for 67.8 percent of the cash receipts from farming and 52.4 percent of the realized net farm income.

Most farm families supplement their income from farming with earnings from off-farm sources. Table 5D shows that in 1967 farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received about five

times as much off-farm income as net farm income (\$5,681 compared to \$1,018). Even families in the \$40,000 and over sales class, with realized net farm income averaging \$23,754, had additional income from off-farm sources of \$5,027 in 1967.

Distribution Revisions

The data contained in tables 1D to 5D are based on the same general methodology and sources of data as first explained in the 1964 November Farm Income Situation and later brought up to date in the 1966 July Income Situation. The current distributions are different from those published previously because they cover 50 States and are partially based on new information which has become available from the 1964 Census of Agriculture and the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture.

This new information has permitted development of second benchmarks. Heretofore, distributions by value of sales classes were generally based on only one benchmark, developed from the 1959 Census of Agriculture, the 1960 Sample Survey of Agriculture, and the 1961 Consumer Expenditure Survey. However, the series published in 1966 and 1967 were based on some interim benchmarks developed from incomplete information from the 1964 Census of Agriculture.

With complete information from the 1964 Census of Agriculture and the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture available, distributions using this second set of benchmarks have been developed for the number of farms, value of sales, Government payments, operators' production expenses, off-farm income, and landlords income and expenses.

The entire series is subject to revision when new information from subsequent Censuses of Agriculture or special sample surveys become available or when the regular farm income statistics are revised.

Table 1D.--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-67

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Thousands</u>								
1960	113	227	497	660	617	1,848	3,962	
1961	123	239	494	625	576	1,764	3,821	
1962	135	254	493	590	534	1,679	3,685	
1963	144	267	491	558	496	1,605	3,561	
1964	146	268	482	533	469	1,544	3,442	
1965	160	287	487	502	430	1,474	3,340	
1966	184	320	502	464	377	1,392	3,239	
1967	183	318	492	446	360	1,347	3,146	
<u>Percent Distribution</u>								
1960	2.9	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	3.2	6.3	12.9	16.4	15.1	46.1	100.0	
1962	3.7	6.9	13.4	16.0	14.5	45.5	100.0	
1963	4.0	7.5	13.8	15.7	13.9	45.1	100.0	
1964	4.2	7.8	14.0	15.5	13.6	44.9	100.0	
1965	4.8	8.6	14.6	15.0	12.9	44.1	100.0	
1966	5.7	9.9	15.5	14.3	11.6	43.0	100.0	
1967	5.8	10.1	15.6	14.2	11.5	42.8	100.0	

Table 2D.--Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming,
by value of sales classes, 1960-67 1/

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>								
1960	11,450	6,481	7,373	5,115	2,443	1,994	34,856	
1961	12,832	6,946	7,497	4,973	2,348	1,986	36,582	
1962	14,384	7,400	7,540	4,707	2,175	1,897	38,103	
1963	15,619	7,761	7,509	4,422	1,997	1,786	39,094	
1964	16,034	7,876	7,510	4,298	1,923	1,773	39,414	
1965	18,059	8,488	7,678	4,094	1,784	1,710	41,813	
1966	21,525	9,633	8,119	3,894	1,615	1,671	46,457	
1967	21,548	9,542	7,921	3,724	1,533	1,599	45,867	
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>								
1960	11,616	6,766	7,867	5,652	2,888	3,299	38,088	
1961	13,016	7,251	7,997	5,487	2,766	3,254	39,771	
1962	14,591	7,730	8,047	5,197	2,566	3,127	41,258	
1963	15,847	8,121	8,028	4,896	2,370	3,009	42,271	
1964	16,271	8,248	8,032	4,758	2,279	2,979	42,567	
1965	18,320	8,890	8,207	4,525	2,107	2,877	44,926	
1966	21,831	10,090	8,677	4,300	1,904	2,795	49,597	
1967	21,865	10,019	8,489	4,130	1,818	2,740	49,061	
<u>Production expenses</u>								
1960	9,474	4,802	5,199	3,471	1,678	1,728	26,352	
1961	10,395	5,030	5,162	3,299	1,581	1,658	27,125	
1962	11,711	5,403	5,230	3,178	1,505	1,612	28,639	
1963	12,714	5,697	5,249	3,044	1,424	1,560	29,688	
1964	12,908	5,686	5,135	2,905	1,350	1,497	29,481	
1965	14,304	6,027	5,170	2,747	1,253	1,432	30,933	
1966	16,649	6,607	5,243	2,499	1,083	1,323	33,404	
1967	17,518	6,905	5,406	2,531	1,091	1,369	34,820	
<u>Realized net income</u>								
1960	2,142	1,964	2,668	2,181	1,210	1,571	11,736	
1961	2,621	2,221	2,835	2,188	1,185	1,596	12,646	
1962	2,880	2,327	2,817	2,019	1,061	1,515	12,619	
1963	3,133	2,424	2,779	1,852	946	1,449	12,583	
1964	3,363	2,562	2,897	1,853	929	1,482	13,086	
1965	4,016	2,863	3,037	1,778	854	1,445	13,993	
1966	5,182	3,483	3,434	1,801	821	1,472	16,193	
1967	4,347	3,114	3,083	1,599	727	1,371	14,241	

1/ All figures include Government payments.

Table 3D.--Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators
from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-67 1/

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
	<u>Cash receipts from farming per farm</u>							
1960	101,327	28,551	14,835	7,750	3,959	1,079	8,798	
1961	104,325	29,063	15,176	7,957	4,076	1,126	9,573	
1962	106,548	29,134	15,294	7,978	4,073	1,130	10,339	
1963	108,465	29,067	15,293	7,925	4,026	1,113	10,978	
1964	109,822	29,388	15,581	8,064	4,100	1,148	11,452	
1965	112,869	29,575	15,766	8,155	4,149	1,160	12,520	
1966	116,984	30,103	16,173	8,392	4,284	1,200	14,345	
1967	117,749	30,006	16,100	8,350	4,258	1,187	14,578	
<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>								
1960	102,796	29,806	15,829	8,564	4,681	1,785	9,614	
1961	105,821	30,339	16,188	8,779	4,802	1,845	10,407	
1962	108,081	30,433	16,323	8,808	4,805	1,862	11,195	
1963	110,049	30,416	16,350	8,774	4,778	1,875	11,870	
1964	111,445	30,776	16,664	8,927	4,859	1,929	12,368	
1965	114,500	30,976	16,852	9,014	4,900	1,952	13,452	
1966	118,647	31,531	17,285	9,267	5,050	2,008	15,314	
1967	119,481	31,506	17,254	9,260	5,050	2,034	15,593	
<u>Production expenses per farm</u>								
1960	83,841	21,154	10,461	5,259	2,720	935	6,652	
1961	84,512	21,046	10,449	5,278	2,745	940	7,098	
1962	86,748	21,272	10,609	5,386	2,818	960	7,771	
1963	88,292	21,337	10,690	5,455	2,871	972	8,337	
1964	88,411	21,216	10,654	5,450	2,878	970	8,566	
1965	89,400	21,000	10,616	5,472	2,914	972	9,262	
1966	90,484	20,647	10,444	5,386	2,873	950	10,314	
1967	95,727	21,714	10,988	5,675	3,031	1,016	11,067	
<u>Realized net income per farm</u>								
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,333	9,161	5,714	3,422	1,987	902	3,424	
1963	21,757	9,079	5,660	3,319	1,907	903	3,533	
1964	23,034	9,560	6,010	3,477	1,981	959	3,802	
1965	25,100	9,976	6,236	3,542	1,986	980	4,190	
1966	28,163	10,884	6,841	3,881	2,177	1,058	5,000	
1967	23,754	9,792	6,266	3,585	2,019	1,018	4,526	

1/ All figures include Government payments.

Table 4D.--Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-67

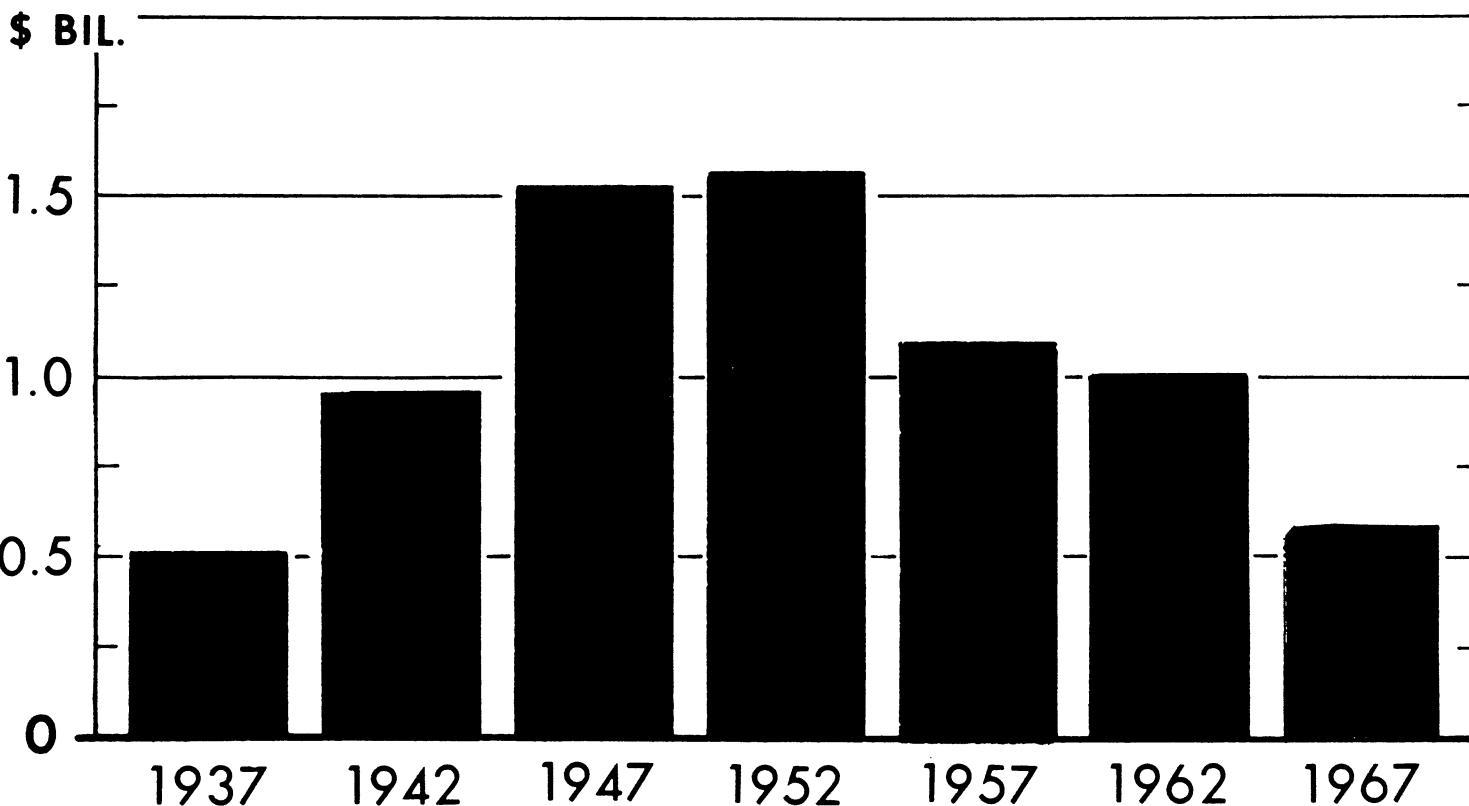
Year	Farms with sales						
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
	<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>						
1960	32.8	18.6	21.2	14.7	7.0	5.7	100.0
1961	35.1	19.0	20.5	13.6	6.4	5.4	100.0
1962	37.8	19.4	19.8	12.4	5.7	4.9	100.0
1963	40.0	19.8	19.2	11.3	5.1	4.6	100.0
1964	40.7	20.0	19.0	10.9	4.9	4.5	100.0
1965	43.2	20.3	18.3	9.8	4.3	4.1	100.0
1966	46.3	20.7	17.5	8.4	3.5	3.6	100.0
1967	47.0	20.8	17.3	8.1	3.4	3.4	100.0
<u>Production expenses</u>							
1960	35.9	18.2	19.7	13.2	6.4	6.6	100.0
1961	38.3	18.6	19.0	12.2	5.8	6.1	100.0
1962	40.9	18.9	18.3	11.1	5.2	5.6	100.0
1963	42.8	19.2	17.7	10.3	4.8	5.2	100.0
1964	43.8	19.3	17.4	9.8	4.6	5.1	100.0
1965	46.2	19.5	16.7	8.9	4.0	4.7	100.0
1966	49.8	19.8	15.7	7.5	3.2	4.0	100.0
1967	50.3	19.8	15.5	7.3	3.2	3.9	100.0
<u>Realized net income</u>							
1960	18.3	16.7	22.7	18.6	10.3	13.4	100.0
1961	20.7	17.6	22.4	17.3	9.4	12.6	100.0
1962	22.8	18.5	22.3	16.0	8.4	12.0	100.0
1963	24.9	19.3	22.1	14.7	7.5	11.5	100.0
1964	25.7	19.6	22.1	14.2	7.1	11.3	100.0
1965	28.7	20.5	21.7	12.7	6.1	10.3	100.0
1966	32.0	21.5	21.2	11.1	5.1	9.1	100.0
1967	30.5	21.9	21.7	11.2	5.1	9.6	100.0

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-67

Sales classes and year	Realized net income ^{1/}	Off-farm income	Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing ^{1/}
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Farms with sales:			
All farms			
1960	2,962	2,140	5,102
1961	3,309	2,417	5,726
1962	3,424	2,702	6,126
1963	3,533	3,047	6,580
1964	3,802	3,349	7,151
1965	4,190	3,751	7,941
1966	5,000	4,176	9,176
1967	4,526	4,452	8,978
\$40,000 and over			
1960	18,955	2,177	21,132
1961	21,309	2,577	23,886
1962	21,333	3,007	24,340
1963	21,757	3,500	25,257
1964	23,034	3,959	26,993
1965	25,100	4,469	29,569
1966	28,163	4,761	32,924
1967	23,754	5,027	28,781
\$20,000 to \$39,999			
1960	8,652	1,678	10,330
1961	9,293	1,816	11,109
1962	9,161	1,953	11,114
1963	9,079	2,135	11,214
1964	9,560	2,313	11,873
1965	9,976	2,512	12,488
1966	10,884	2,728	13,612
1967	9,792	2,887	12,679
\$10,000 to \$19,999			
1960	5,368	1,258	6,626
1961	5,739	1,437	7,176
1962	5,714	1,629	7,343
1963	5,660	1,853	7,513
1964	6,010	2,062	8,072
1965	6,236	2,316	8,552
1966	6,841	2,548	9,389
1967	6,266	2,709	8,975
\$5,000 to \$9,999			
1960	3,305	1,573	4,878
1961	3,501	1,859	5,360
1962	3,422	2,158	5,580
1963	3,319	2,504	5,823
1964	3,477	2,827	6,304
1965	3,542	3,233	6,775
1966	3,881	3,582	7,463
1967	3,585	3,809	7,394
\$2,500 to \$4,999			
1960	1,961	1,849	3,810
1961	2,057	2,128	4,185
1962	1,987	2,414	4,401
1963	1,907	2,754	4,661
1964	1,981	3,064	5,045
1965	1,986	3,470	5,456
1966	2,177	3,867	6,044
1967	2,019	4,119	6,138
Less than \$2,500			
1960	850	2,731	3,581
1961	905	3,054	3,959
1962	902	3,388	4,290
1963	903	3,803	4,706
1964	959	4,139	5,098
1965	980	4,646	5,626
1966	1,058	5,300	6,358
1967	1,018	5,681	6,699

^{1/} Includes Government payments.

CASH FARM WAGES TO RESIDENT FARM WORKERS



- 73 -

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1967 are shown in the following table:

Income from Farming

	1967 Bil. dol.
Cash receipts from farm marketings	42.8
Government payments to farmers	3.1
Nonmoney income	3.2
Realized gross farm income	49.1
Farm production expenses	-34.8
Farm operators' realized net income	14.2
Net change in farm inventories	.4
Farm operators' total net income	14.6

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property, and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles, and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. The difference for farm machinery and equipment is estimated at around \$0.6 billion per year for recent years.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represents the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including Government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as, unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

Personal Income of Farm Population

1967

Mil.dol.

From farm sources	13,014
From nonfarm sources	10,728
Total, all sources	23,742

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. Department of Agriculture

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

NOTICE

If you no longer need this publication,
check here return this sheet,
and your name will be dropped from
the mailing list.

If your address should be changed,
write the new address on this sheet
and return the whole sheet to:

Division of Administrative Services (ML)
Office of Management Services
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-211 - The Farm Income Situation

-
- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| : | The <u>Farm Income Situation</u> is published in | : |
| : | February, April, July and November. | : |
| : | | : |
| : | The next issue is scheduled for release | : |
| : | November 12, 1968. | : |
| : | | : |
-